1	BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
2	STATE OF MISSOURI
3	
4	
5	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
6	Evidentiary Hearing
7	October 6, 2011
8	Jefferson City, Missouri
9	Volume 2
10	
11	
12	
13	In The Matter of Union Electric Company's )
	(d/b/a Ameren Missouri) Gas Service Tariffs ) File No.
14	Removing Certain Provisions For Rebates From ) GT-2011-0410
	Its Missouri Energy Efficient Natural Gas )
15	Equipment And Building Shell Measure Rebate )
	Program )
16	
17	
18	
19	KENNARD JONES, Presiding
	SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE
20	KEVIN D. GUNN, Chairman,
	JEFF DAVIS
21	TERRY M. JARRETT
	ROBERT S. KENNEY,
22	COMMISSIONERS
23	
	REPORTED BY:
24	Jennifer Leibach, CCR No. 1108
	TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC
25	

1	APPEARANCES
2	
3	WENDY TATRO, Attorney at Law
	1901 Chouteau Avenue
4	St. Louis, Missouri 63103
	314.554.3434
5	FOR: Ameren Missouri
6	
7	
	SARAH MANGELSDORF, Attorney at Law
8	P.O. Box 899
	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
9	573.751.0052
	FOR: Missouri Department of Natural Resources
LO	
L1	
L2	MARC POSTON, Attorney at Law
	P.O. Box 2230
L3	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
	573.751.5558
L4	FOR: Office of the Public Counsel and the Public
L5	
L 6	
	LERA SHEMWELL, Deputy Counsel
L7	MEGHAN MCCLOWERY, Legal Counsel
	Public Service Commission
L8	200 Madison Street
	P.O. Box 309
L9	Jefferson City, MO 65102
	573.751.6514
20	FOR: The Staff of the Missouri Public Service
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	JUDGE JONES: Okay. Let's go on the record.
3	This is Case Number GT-2011-0410 in the matter of Union
4	Electric Company (doing business as Ameren Missouri) Gas
5	Service Tariffs Removing Certain Provisions For Rebates From
6	Its Missouri Energy Efficiency Natural Gas Equipment and
7	Building Shell Measures Rebate Program.
8	My name is Kennard Jones. I'm the regulatory
9	judge presiding over this matter. To my right, we have
LO	Commissioner Davis and to my left, we have Commissioner
L1	Jarrett. The first thing well, let's take entries of
L2	appearances beginning with Ameren.
L3	MS. TATRO: Wendy Tatro, 1901 Chouteau Avenue,
L 4	St. Louis, Missouri 63103.
L5	JUDGE JONES: And from the Department of
L 6	Natural Resources.
L7	MS. MANGELSDORF: Sara Mangelsdorf from the
L8	Missouri Department of Natural Resources.
L 9	JUDGE JONES: And the Office of Public
20	Counsel.
21	MR. POSTON: Thank you. Mark Poston appearing
22	for Office of the Public Counsel and the public.
23	JUDGE JONES: And the Staff for the

MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you, Judge, and good

24

25

Commission.

- 1 morning. Lera Shemwell and Megan McClowery, representing the
- 2 Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission, Post Office
- 3 Box 360, Jefferson City, Missouri. Thank you.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Let's first deal with the
- 5 motion to strike portions of pre-filed testimony. There are
- 6 two portions from Dr. Henry Warren's testimony that Ameren is
- 7 moving to strike. That first portion on page 6, lines 2
- 8 through 19 where Mr. Warren raises concerns regarding the
- 9 total resource cost.
- 10 Staff has argued that Mr. Warren was
- 11 responding to rebuttal testimony of Department of Natural
- 12 Resources and the Office of Public Counsel. However, in that
- 13 portion of his testimony, those parties aren't even
- 14 mentioned. In fact, he specifically refers to Ameren's
- 15 arguments, and it doesn't appear that the testimony is
- being -- is responsive to rebuttal testimony, but rather, is
- 17 responsive to direct testimony.
- 18 So that portion will be stricken as being a
- 19 violation of Commission's rules concerning surrebuttal
- 20 testimony.
- 21 And with regard to Mr. Warren's testimony
- 22 concerning Case GT-2011-0130, I suppose, as an attempt to
- 23 lend some background to the agreement reached in Case
- 24 GR-2010-0360, and that's the same testimony, similar
- 25 testimony as presented by Mr. Ryan Kind. And Ameren's moved

- 1 that that testimony be stricken as irrelevant.
- 2 Commissioner Davis, did you have a question
- 3 you wanted to ask about that testimony?
- 4 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I think what I -- I mean,
- Judge, I think what I'd like to do is just take it under
- 6 advisement at this time and --
- JUDGE JONES: Okay.
- 8 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: -- let's hear -- kind of
- 9 just hear what the parties -- and then I may ask some
- 10 questions later.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: All right. That's what we'll
- do. With that, let's -- let's go ahead and take opening
- 13 statements, beginning with AmerenUE.
- 14 And you-all are okay with this order of
- 15 examination and witness presentation? Because I was confused
- by the fact that OPC or Staff filed the motion. OPC filed
- 17 the initial motion, right?
- 18 MR. POSTON: Motion?
- JUDGE JONES: To reject the tariff, reject or
- 20 suspend the tariff.
- 21 MR. POSTON: I think we all filed motions.
- 22 MS. TATRO: I believe Staff was the first
- 23 motion.
- 24 JUDGE JONES: It would seem to me that Staff
- 25 should present its case first, but if you-all want to do it

- in this order, that's fine. Ameren, you can go ahead and go.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Ameren's a proponent with the
- 3 tariff.
- 4 MS. TATRO: We're fine with going first, Your
- 5 Honor.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. You can go ahead.
- 7 MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- 8 Good morning. Ameren Missouri's natural gas
- 9 efforts have undergone great change over the past several
- 10 years, but most dramatically in the stipulation and agreement
- 11 which resolved the company's last natural gas rate case.
- 12 There's a portion of that stipulation which deals with Energy
- 13 Efficiency programs, and it represents an important milestone
- in the growth of the Company's energy efficiency programs on
- 15 the natural gas side.
- The expenditure level was substantially
- increased. Previously, the Company had spent \$363,000 a
- 18 year. That level doubled to 700,000 with a target of
- 19 spending 800,000 within -- 850,000 within three years. This
- 20 represents .05 percent of the Company's gross revenues, a
- 21 level this Commission has indicated is a target that it
- 22 supports for natural gas energy efficiency funding.
- 23 The company agreed to hire an outside expert
- to conduct an evaluation of its energy efficiency programs,
- 25 something that is a hallmark of a mature energy efficiency

- 1 effort and something which hadn't been done previously.
- 2 The stakeholder group was changed from a
- 3 consensus group where everyone had to agree to the terms of
- 4 the tariff to an advisory group where Ameren Missouri is
- 5 solely responsible for the decisions made after seeking and
- 6 considering constructive input received from the members of
- 7 the Energy Efficiency Advisory Group, also referred to as the
- 8 EEAG.
- 9 Cost effectiveness went from a consideration
- 10 standard cited by Mr. Buchanan from the 2007 rate case to a
- 11 requirement, which is as it should be. In short, Ameren
- 12 Missouri's natural gas energy efficiency efforts have grown
- and matured. The company has worked to live up to its
- obligations to ensure it offers customers energy efficiency
- 15 programs which are cost-effective, which includes being
- 16 cost-effective for its customers.
- 17 And Your Honors, that's the crux of this case.
- What does "cost effective" mean? It's not defined in the
- 19 stipulation. The stipulation merely uses the phrase "cost
- 20 effective." Does it mean, as others in this case would
- 21 argue, it only means the test that's set forth in the
- 22 definition section of the Commission's promotional practices
- 23 rules. That would be a simple answer.
- 24 But as Mr. Shoff explains in his surrebuttal,
- 25 that definition does not consider customer costs associated

- 1 with energy efficiency programs, something the Company
- 2 believes this Commission would believe is important.
- 3 It also ignores a later requirement within the
- 4 same promotional practices rules that require promotional
- 5 practices to be just and reasonable, reasonable as a business
- 6 practice, economically feasible and compensatory, and
- 7 reasonably calculated to benefit both the utility and its
- 8 customers. That's found in 4 CSR 240-14.030(1).
- 9 A better cost benefit test to use for energy
- 10 efficiency measures in Ameren Missouri's opinion is the Total
- 11 Resource Cost, also referred to as the TRC. This cost
- 12 considers the cost and benefits to both the utility and to
- its customers, just as the promotional practices rule
- demands, and just as is our obligation as we look out for our
- 15 customers' best interests.
- Now, earlier this year, Ameren Missouri
- 17 obtained additional information which updated values used in
- 18 calculating the TRC for its natural gas energy efficiency
- 19 measures. Other parties in this case argue that the Company
- 20 should have ignored this development. Mr. Lovett testifies
- 21 that Ameren Missouri felt to do so would be to ignore its
- 22 obligation to our customers, an obligation that exists with
- 23 or without the stipulation requirement of offering only
- 24 cost-effective programs.
- 25 So Mr. Shoff calculated TRC results for its

- 1 currently existing natural gas energy efficiency measures
- 2 based on this new information and found some of them are not
- 3 even close to being cost-effective, which means --
- 4 cost-effective would mean having a result of 1.0 or above.
- 5 Mr. Shoff's direct testimony on page 4 sets out these
- 6 results. For example, the Company's wall insulation from R11
- 7 to R13 has a TRC of .06; tankless water heater results, .29;
- 8 boiler tuneup, .11. I won't read through all of them.
- 9 They're in the testimony. But the vast majority of them
- 10 aren't even close to a 1.0.
- 11 The range of the TRC results for residential
- measures that the Company is proposing to remove is .06 to
- 13 .86, and the range for the general service measures the
- 14 Company is proposing to remove is .03 to .82. And that range
- doesn't tell the entire story. All but three of these
- 16 measures have a TRC result of below .65. Remember, it takes
- 17 a TRC result of 1.0 to be considered cost-effective.
- The company is doing what it believes is the
- 19 right thing for all of its customers. This case didn't have
- to come before you today. The company, in the face of the
- 21 objection of every other party, could have just withdrawn the
- 22 tariff and continued spending money on measures
- 23 notwithstanding the fact that we didn't believe they were
- 24 cost-effective.
- 25 But Commissioners, that wouldn't be the right

- 1 thing to do. And because the ultimate objective is not just
- 2 to spend up to the budget limit, regardless of the
- 3 cost-effectiveness of the measure, we're before you today.
- Our goal should be to run cost-effective energy efficiency
- 5 programs that benefit the utility as well as our customers.
- 6 That's an important issue that's in front of you today.
- Now, should a different standard for measuring
- 8 cost effectiveness of natural gas energy efficiency measures
- 9 and programs be different for natural gas than it is for
- 10 electric? No one denies that the TRC is the primary test for
- 11 electric energy efficiency. It's required by statute. And
- 12 as Mr. Shoff testifies in his testimony, both in his direct
- and his rebuttal, the TRC test is a primary cost benefit test
- 14 used across the nation for both gas and electric utilities.
- 15 Ameren believes the standard should be the
- same for natural gas energy efficiency programs. Why would
- 17 this Commission adopt a standard that doesn't consider
- 18 customer cost as a measuring stick for determining what is
- 19 cost-effective?
- That said, if this Commission decides to adopt
- 21 a definition of cost benefit that doesn't include customer
- 22 cost, then the Company will administer its programs
- 23 accordingly. This case will provide crucial guidance for the
- 24 Company moving forward.
- Now, there are other issues in the case, all

- of which can be resolved by looking no further than the terms
- of the stipulation and agreement itself. For example, other
- 3 parties in this case argue the Company cannot remove measures
- 4 because it agreed in the stipulation not to interrupt. The
- 5 language of the stipulation does not say interrupt measures.
- 6 It says the Company must offer uninterrupted programs, which
- 7 is a different requirement.
- 8 As Mr. Lovett explains in his surrebuttal, a
- 9 measure is a device or a practice that, when installed,
- 10 reduces the amount of energy used. A program is a
- 11 combination of energy efficiency measures. The company's not
- 12 shutting down its residential Energy Efficiency program.
- 13 It's not shutting down its commercial Energy Efficiency
- 14 program. It is changing the combination of measures to
- 15 ensure it continues to offer cost-effective programs.
- The other parties in this case argue the
- 17 Company cannot know whether a program or measure is
- 18 cost-effective until it completes a postimplementation
- evaluation, which is due December 31st of 2012. As Mr.
- 20 Lovett testifies in his surrebuttal, the Company agrees this
- 21 evaluation is important and will provide information that
- should be used to develop the Company's natural gas energy
- 23 efficiency efforts going forward.
- 24 However, to argue that changes cannot be made
- 25 to the measures before that evaluation is complete requires

- 1 one to insert a restriction which doesn't exist in the
- 2 stipulation and agreement and to ignore a restriction that
- does exist. That is, to only offer cost-effective programs
- 4 or measures.
- 5 Further, Commissioners, it would require
- 6 Ameren Missouri to abandon best practices in implementing its
- 7 energy efficiency programs because best practices don't
- 8 ignore information regarding cost effectiveness just because
- 9 a postimplementation evaluation has not been completed.
- 10 Thirdly, other parties in this case argue the
- 11 stipulation allows the Company to add measures but not to
- 12 take them away. Now, again, the language of the stipulation
- and agreement is clear, and you need look no further than the
- language within that document. The company is allowed to
- 15 file with the Commission proposed revised tariff sheets
- 16 concerning the energy efficiency programs if Ameren Missouri
- 17 believes circumstances warrant changes. That language
- doesn't say that the change can only be the addition of
- 19 measures, and that interpretation ignores the plain language
- 20 of the stipulation.
- 21 Finally, the parties in this case argue that
- 22 the Company brought the TRC issue to the EEAG shortly after
- 23 the stipulation was approved by this Commission and somehow
- that means the Company acted inappropriately. To the
- 25 contrary, I submit to you that ignoring this new information

- 1 would have been inappropriate. Continuing to spend money on
- 2 measures which aren't cost-effective for customers regardless
- 3 of whether that information was received eight months or 18
- 4 days after you issued the Order approving the Company's
- 5 tariffs in the last rate case, that would be inappropriate.
- 6 And that brings us right back to the crux of
- 7 the issue in this case, and that is what does "cost
- 8 effective" mean and how is it determined? Is it a cost
- 9 benefit test which ignores the cost of measures and programs
- 10 to customers? Is it a process which does not react or
- 11 respond to information that comes to light during the life of
- 12 a program or measure?
- In a sense, the Company appreciates the timing
- of this case. If the Commission disagrees with how we have
- interpreted the phrase "cost effective" and wants the Company
- 16 to continue these programs, then having that information will
- 17 allow the Company to adjust its management of its natural gas
- 18 energy efficiency efforts going forward, and we look forward
- 19 to your decision.
- 20 Thank you.
- 21 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Great. Sorry to butt
- 22 in, but I just had a question, Ms. Tatro, and really this is
- 23 to all the attorneys. It has to do with the list of issues
- in its paragraph Roman Numeral Number II, "Should the
- 25 Commission adopt a definition of general applicability of

- 1 cost effectiveness in this case? If yes, should the test
- 2 apply to all Missouri gas utilities?"
- And my question is: Can we do that? I mean,
- 4 isn't a test of general applicability that would apply to all
- 5 Missouri gas utilities, wouldn't we have to institute a
- 6 ratemaking docket and promulgate a rule?
- 7 MS. TATRO: I think you would have to have a
- 8 rulemaking -- and I don't think it's necessary in this case.
- 9 This case impacts Ameren Missouri and Ameren Missouri only.
- 10 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Any other
- 11 attorneys want to respond?
- 12 MS. SHEMWELL: I agree that the Commission
- would need to engage in a rulemaking.
- MR. POSTON: I agree, and I think that's what
- our answer to that position stated to that issue.
- 16 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay.
- 17 MS. MANGELSDORF: The Department of Natural
- 18 Resources would also concur with that as well.
- 19 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Great. Well, that was
- 20 easy. Thanks.
- JUDGE JONES: So all of you agree that the
- 22 answer to this question is no?
- 23 MS. TATRO: I think we do. I think where we
- 24 disagree is the other parties may say you should have a
- 25 rulemaking and Ameren Missouri says it's not necessary.

- JUDGE JONES: Well, but I mean, the answer to
- 2 Roman Numeral Number II, then, is no from everyone?
- 3 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So it's not really an
- 4 issue in this case.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay.
- 6 MS. TATRO: See how agreeable we are this
- 7 morning.
- 8 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I love it.
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. So I guess, let
- 10 me -- let me follow-up with that. Okay. So everyone else
- 11 agrees that there should be a rule. Ameren says no, we don't
- 12 need a rule.
- 13 But would everyone here agree that any party
- to this case is able to file a motion to open up a rulemaking
- docket on this issue?
- MS. TATRO: Absolutely.
- 17 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: You agree with that?
- 18 Mr. Poston's shaking his head yes.
- MR. POSTON: I do agree with that, yes.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Ms. Mangelsdorf agrees
- 21 with that. Ms. Shemwell agrees with that. But nobody's done
- it; is that correct, Mr. Poston?
- MR. POSTON: Not to my knowledge.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Not to your knowledge.
- 25 Ms. Mangelsdorf?

- 1 MS. MANGELSDORF: Not to my knowledge.
- 2 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Not to your knowledge.
- 3 Ms. Shemwell?
- 4 MR. POSTON: Judge, we believe that there is a
- 5 definition of "cost effective" that's applicable to gas
- 6 utilities found in the promotional practices rule.
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. So you're saying
- 8 you don't need a rulemaking?
- 9 MS. SHEMWELL: We do not believe there needs
- 10 to be a rulemaking. However, if the Commission wants to
- 11 change its definition, it would need to engage in a
- 12 rulemaking rather than doing it in this docket.
- 13 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. And you're saying
- 14 we don't need to change, we just need to use the definition
- that's in the promotional practices rule?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Well, we have for many years,
- 17 and yes, it's a reasonable definition for cost-effective.
- 18 It's in the promotional practices rule.
- 19 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. So you're saying
- 20 no change, use the definition that's already in the other
- 21 rule?
- 22 MS. SHEMWELL: That's certainly what we have
- 23 to do in this case.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. That's what we
- 25 have to do in this case. All right.

- 1 Ms. Tatro, in your opening statement, you
- 2 seemed almost angry. Is there something about this case that
- 3 angers you?
- 4 MS. TATRO: No. I mean, we're trying to do
- 5 the right thing here. We believe the definition of
- 6 promotional practices conflicts with the later requirement,
- 7 that it has to benefit customer and the utility. Perhaps I'm
- 8 bewildered, but I'm not angry.
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay.
- 10 MS. TATRO: You would know if I was angry.
- 11 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: All right. If the price
- 12 of natural gas was \$6 per million Btu, would we be having
- this discussion?
- 14 MS. TATRO: It probably would greatly change
- 15 those TRC results, so it probably -- more measures would
- 16 probably be cost-effective. So we might not.
- 17 But I think we would still evaluate it using
- 18 the TRC methodology, and we think that is still the
- 19 appropriate standard, even under the Commission's promotional
- 20 practices rule. You can ignore the definition of
- 21 cost-effective. If you want to say it's the definition
- 22 that's in the promotional practices definition of
- 23 cost-effective, there's still another part of that rule that
- 24 says a promotional practices, a practice which energy
- 25 efficiency measures are, have to benefit both the customer

- 1 and the utility.
- 2 So I don't know. But philosophically, perhaps
- 3 we wouldn't get that far because the TRC results would be
- 4 different. We'd have more measures and the other parties
- 5 wouldn't -- you know, we wouldn't get to that point.
- 6 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. Is -- what is the
- 7 standard of review in this case?
- 8 MS. TATRO: The standard of review?
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: What is our standard for
- 10 deciding this case?
- 11 MS. TATRO: Well, I think you have to start
- 12 with the terms of the stipulation and agreement. I think you
- 13 have to look at -- first, start with the language of the
- 14 stipulation and agreement, and if it's not unclear, if it's
- not unambiguous, then you don't have to go any further.
- I would say the majority of the stipulation
- 17 and agreement is perfectly clear. The one issue that might
- 18 be unclear is what's cost-effective and, you know, that's the
- 19 whole discussion that we just had. But, for example, talking
- about the GT case that happened last November has nothing to
- 21 do with this case. It might have caused someone to put some
- 22 particular portion of the stipulation and agreement into the
- 23 stipulation and agreement, but as long as that language is
- 24 clear, it says what it says, and it doesn't matter what their
- intent was, or what my intent was.

- 1 You don't look at intent as long as the
- 2 language is clear.
- 3 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Is the GT case or the
- 4 stip in GR-2010-363, are those contracts?
- 5 MS. TATRO: Well, it's an agreement. Yeah, I
- 6 suppose it's a form of a contract.
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: So if it's a form of a
- 8 contract, it is a contract.
- 9 MS. TATRO: Yeah.
- 10 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: If there is a breach of
- 11 contract, is the remedy here, or is the remedy in circuit
- 12 court?
- MS. TATRO: Well, I think under the
- 14 Commission's procedure, they have to start here, yeah.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay.
- MS. TATRO: Which, in all fairness to the
- 17 parties, I think would say that's what they were doing.
- 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. No further
- 19 questions, Judge.
- Thank you, Ms. Tatro.
- JUDGE JONES: Thank you. Opening statement
- from the Department of Natural Resources.
- 23 MS. MANGELSDORF: Good morning. May it please
- 24 the Commission.
- JUDGE JONES: Good morning.

1	MS. MANGELSDORF: We're here today because
2	Ameren Missouri changed its mind. Ameren Missouri entered
3	into a unanimous stipulation and agreement which this
4	Commission approved on January 19th, 2011. The company has
5	now changed its mind and decided to question the cost
6	effectiveness of the new energy efficiency programs
7	introduced in the stipulated compliance tariffs.
8	The agreement of the parties was for the new
9	programs to remain in effect uninterrupted until April 2012
10	and then to be evaluated. Ameren Missouri changed its mind
11	about this commitment to leave the programs in effect for the
12	agreed-upon period and took it upon itself to evaluate the
13	cost effectiveness of the measures within the programs in a
14	time frame and in a manner that is unacceptable to all other
15	members of the Energy Efficiency Advisory Group.
16	Ameren Missouri is looking for a way to change
17	the agreement by claiming that circumstances have changed.
18	The Missouri Department of Natural Resources is here today to
19	ask this Commission to not allow this to happen, to reject
20	Ameren Missouri's tariff filing because it's not consistent
21	with the Commission's Order approving the unanimous
22	stipulation and agreement and is not consistent with the
23	public interest.
24	While the Commission did not sign the
25	stipulation, it did approve the stipulation, which as the

- 1 Commission will recall, provided for a significant rate
- 2 increase that included a significant increase in the amount
- of funds to be provided by ratepayers for energy efficiency
- 4 programs with a ramp-up of funding over three years in
- 5 exchange for a specific set of energy efficiency measures to
- 6 be implemented uninterrupted by Ameren Missouri for a
- 7 specified period of time.
- 8 And so as you sit here today, please ask
- 9 yourselves, when the Commission approved this additional
- 10 funding from ratepayers, is this the result it expected from
- 11 Ameren Missouri?
- 12 Now, I would like to take a step back for a
- moment and talk a little bit more about how we got here. The
- 14 unanimous stipulation and agreement required the Company to
- 15 file tariff sheets. It also required these tariffs, which
- 16 were attached to the agreement as Appendix C, to provide for
- the uninterrupted availability of these energy efficiency
- programs through December 31st, 2012. These tariffs were
- 19 filed with the Commission by January 31st of 2011 and became
- 20 effective on February 20th, 2011.
- However, only 18 days later, Ameren Missouri
- 22 e-mailed the Energy Efficiency Advisory Group informing them
- 23 that it wanted to make changes to the tariff. After
- 24 receiving negative responses from the group, this proposal
- 25 was abandoned until approximately another month later. And

- despite further objections from OPC, Staff and MDNR, the
- 2 Company filed its proposed changes to the tariff with the
- 3 Commission on May 27th, 2011, anyway, merely three months
- 4 after the tariffs that were agreed upon by all of the parties
- 5 in the unanimous stipulation and agreement became effective.
- 6 So what are these changes? Well, the
- 7 residential program that was agreed to by all of the parties
- 8 in the unanimous stipulation and agreement contained 19
- 9 measures. And the business program that was also agreed to
- 10 by all of the parties in the agreement contained 28 measures.
- 11 What Ameren Missouri is now proposing is to remove 68 percent
- of the residential energy efficiency measures and 25 percent
- of the business energy efficiency measures.
- 14 The company claims that, because these two
- 15 programs still contain some measures within them, the
- 16 programs are still intact and, therefore, uninterrupted.
- 17 However, in the case of the residential program, only six of
- the original 19 measures remain.
- Okay. So let's think about this for a moment.
- 20 As an example, I depend on my car to get to work every
- 21 morning, but let's say someone removes the engine,
- 22 transmission, the carburetor and the brakes. Sure, the shell
- 23 would still be there, and I guess you could still call it a
- 24 car, but, of course, I wouldn't be able to drive it. Just
- 25 because I can point to a hunk of metal and call it a car

- doesn't mean that it's functioning as a car because it needs
- 2 certain parts in order for it to work.
- 3 Similarly, an Energy Efficiency program, like
- 4 my car, it needs a group of measures in order for it to work.
- 5 In this case, the parties agreed to specific measures that
- 6 were to be included in the programs in order to make them
- 7 work. By removing a significant number of measures within
- 8 these programs, the customers are left with programs that may
- 9 not function in the manner they were intended to, and that
- 10 the parties, including Ameren Missouri, agreed to in the
- 11 unanimous stipulation and agreement.
- Okay. So now let's turn to why these changes
- are being made. Ameren Missouri is claiming that
- 14 circumstances have changed. The company points to the
- 15 unanimous stipulation and agreement which allows it to file
- proposed tariff sheets concerning the Energy Efficiency
- 17 program if the Company believes circumstances warrant
- 18 changes. So what circumstances changed in this case?
- 19 The evidence will show that circumstances did
- 20 not change. Rather, Ameren Missouri conducted a Total
- 21 Resource Cost test, a TRC, that is -- and is now claiming
- 22 that the results of the tests themselves are a change in
- 23 circumstances. In other words, the Company is not proposing
- 24 these changes to the tariff as a reaction to external
- 25 circumstances, such as a change in natural gas prices that

- 1 are outside of its control. Instead, Ameren changed
- 2 circumstances within its own control by conducting a TRC test
- 3 less than halfway through an agreed-upon time period
- 4 specified in the unanimous stipulation and agreement.
- 5 So now let's talk briefly about this Total
- 6 Resource Cost test. A TRC is not required, let alone
- 7 mentioned in the unanimous stipulation and agreement.
- 8 However, what is required by the agreement is a
- 9 postimplementation evaluation performed by an outside firm of
- 10 all the programs or measures that includes data from the
- 11 program participants through the end of April 2012. So does
- 12 the TRC that Ameren Missouri conducted and is now using as
- its basis for changing its tariff meet these requirements?
- 14 No.
- 15 And here are three reasons why it does not.
- 16 First, it was not conducted by an outside firm; second, it
- was not done postimplementation; and third, it did not
- include usage data from program participants through the end
- of April 2012. Therefore, how can Ameren Missouri claim that
- 20 circumstances have changed based solely on a test that is not
- 21 based on usage data from participants produced in Missouri.
- 22 If Ameren claims that it is not intended to be
- 23 a postimplementation evaluation despite their witness's
- 24 reference to the term "evaluation," the TRC is facially
- 25 flawed, again, for three reasons.

1 First, it will result in ENERGY STAR rated 2 appliances being rejected as not cost-effective. Ameren 3 Missouri is a certified ENERGY STAR partner. This result is equivalent to cheating on their partner. 5 Second, this TRC will result in building shell 6 measures being rejected inappropriately since Ameren 7 Missouri's existing building shell measures uniformly require 8 a certified home energy auditor's evaluation for cost 9 effectiveness on a residence-by-residence basis with no incentives available unless the applicant's residence passes 10 11 the cost effectiveness test applied by the auditor. 12 Third, the TRC inappropriately rejects 13 individual measures without the necessary step of evaluating 14 those measures with other measures on a program-level basis 15 to determine whether the combination of measures in the 16 program evaluates to a TRC of plus one or more. 17 stipulation does not prohibit measures within a TRC less than 18 one. And, in fact, the evidence will show that there were 19 several measures in the compliance tariffs approved by this 20 Commission that Ameren's 2010 TRC calculation showed were less than one. 21 22 Finally, Ameren Missouri has asserted that, 23 because the unanimous stipulation and agreement states that 24 it is responsible for all final decisions regarding its

natural gas energy efficiency programs, the Company can now

25

- 1 make changes to its energy efficiency tariff, including
- 2 removing a large portion of its residential and business
- 3 energy efficiency measures. While it is true that Ameren
- 4 Missouri is responsible for all final decisions regarding its
- 5 natural gas energy efficiency programs, it is responsible for
- 6 these programs within the context of the unanimous
- 7 stipulation and agreement. Simply because the agreement
- 8 states that Ameren Missouri is responsible for all final
- 9 decisions regarding its natural gas energy efficiency
- 10 programs does not mean that the Company can now disregard
- what it has previously agreed to in the unanimous stipulation
- 12 and agreement.
- 13 Ameren Missouri's assertions regarding
- 14 exposure to possible prudence arguments are not well-founded
- 15 either. The other members of the advisory group have never
- sought to challenge Ameren Missouri's prudence of the
- decision to implement its energy efficiency programs, and the
- 18 very fact that these programs and measures were agreed to in
- 19 the unanimous stipulation and agreement belies the notion
- that any advisory group member would do so.
- In fact, Public Counsel's evidence states that
- 22 no EEAG member would challenge the prudency or cost
- 23 effectiveness of the decision to use the agreed-upon measures
- 24 between February 2011, when the new program measures became
- 25 effective in UE's tariff in December 2012 when the

- 1 signatories agreed the program measures are to be evaluated
- 2 by a third party and UE's concern that UE could have
- 3 expenditures disallowed due to the decision to offer the
- 4 agreed-upon measures and rebates has no merit. MDNR is in
- 5 full agreement with those statements. The Commission should
- 6 disregard this as a red herring.
- 7 In conclusion, the Missouri Department of
- 8 Natural Resources requests this Commission to reject Ameren
- 9 Missouri's tariff filing and order the Company to comply with
- 10 the unanimous stipulation and agreement agreed to by
- 11 providing uninterrupted availability for its energy
- 12 efficiency programs, including the measures included in
- 13 Appendix C of the agreement through December 31st, 2012.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Questions? Thank you,
- 16 Ms. Mangelsdorf.
- 17 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes. Ms. Mangelsdorf,
- Ameren has alleged a change in circumstances, correct?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Correct.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: How is the change in
- 21 circumstances that Ameren is alleging in this case any
- 22 different from the change in circumstances that you alleged
- 23 last month in EO-2011-275, 276, 277 and 278 when DNR changed
- 24 its position with regard to the RES compliance plans?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: I think what's different in

- 1 this circumstance is that the parties have a unanimous
- 2 stipulation and agreement which they agreed to certain terms.
- 3 In the case of the -- in the RES issue, the Department of
- 4 Natural Resources was not under a unanimous stipulation and
- 5 agreement where it agreed to take a certain position on that
- 6 issue, if I'm recalling correctly.
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. Well, let me go
- 8 back to your car analogy.
- 9 MS. MANGELSDORF: Sure.
- 10 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: What if I gave you a car,
- 11 something classy, a brand new Ford made here in Missouri with
- 12 leather seats, all the bells and whistles. But let's say
- 13 that that car doesn't run at night, it doesn't run on days
- 14 that it rains or days that it's cloudy. So that you could
- 15 really only drive the car about 20 percent of the time.
- 16 Would that be a very good deal?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Well, it depends on what the
- 18 purpose of my use of the car is.
- 19 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. Well, it would
- 20 still be free to you.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: If you gave it to me, sure,
- 22 yeah.
- 23 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. Now, what -- what
- 24 if you found out that that car costs \$30,000, and I went out
- and collected the money from all of the other ratepayers in

- this state to pay for it? How would you feel about it then?
- 2 Would that be a very good use of ratepayer money?
- 3 MS. MANGELSDORF: Well, I think in this
- 4 case -- I mean, perhaps what the car analogy, I mean, I think
- 5 in some respects you might be comparing apples and oranges.
- 6 In the context of this case, there is a --
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right. My car actually
- 8 has a motor, it just only runs at certain times.
- 9 MS. MANGELSDORF: Right. But I think the
- 10 analogy stops in this case when there is a unanimous
- 11 stipulation and agreement where the parties agree that
- 12 certain things would happen.
- 13 So if -- if I agreed -- if in the case of the
- 14 car, if there was some sort of, you know, agreement in which
- 15 I agreed to say that I would -- I would drive the car in
- 16 these circumstances, then I would have to abide by the terms
- of that agreement.
- 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: So could you conceive of
- 19 a change in circumstances where it would be prudent for
- 20 Ameren to discontinue a program or an offering, or would you
- 21 just say that, nope, pursuant to the terms of the stip, they
- 22 agree to keep providing all of this through, I believe it was
- 23 April 2012?
- 24 MS. MANGELSDORF: I think in this case that it
- 25 would be until April 2012, and I think earlier when you had

- 1 asked the question of Ameren that if the natural gas prices
- 2 were \$6, if we would still be here, I think that that --
- 3 that's a very good point in that part -- part of the reason
- 4 that these measures and these programs are supposed to be
- 5 interrupted through 2012 is that there could be some changed
- 6 circumstances that could significantly change the TRC values,
- 7 and that's why, within the agreement, they wanted
- 8 approximately a three-year span of data from Missouri program
- 9 participants in order to see over a span of three years
- 10 whether or not these are cost-effective measures.
- 11 If you take, you know, data from, you know,
- 12 within just a couple months and even use data that isn't from
- 13 program participants, the numbers can be skewed in different
- ways and may not be representative of whether or not these
- measures are cost-effective.
- In addition, if you look -- if you do a TRC on
- a measure-by-measure basis, that doesn't look at the totality
- of the measures interacting together and whether or not the
- 19 program as a whole is cost-effective.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right. You're saying
- 21 abolishing two-thirds of the measures effectively gets the
- 22 program correct?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Correct.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: So do you think it would
- 25 be -- maybe this might be a better question for one of the

- 1 experts, but would it be appropriate to do a gas sensitivity
- 2 analysis to look at, you know, \$4 gas, \$6 gas, \$9 gas to --
- 3 when we're evaluating these measures? Do you think that
- 4 would be a prudent thing to do?
- 5 MS. MANGELSDORF: I can't answer that
- 6 question. You would have to ask one of my witnesses.
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. That's fine. I
- 8 think I'll ask Mr. Kind.
- 9 Remind me, Mr. Kind, and I'll ask you that
- 10 question when you're on the stand.
- 11 I don't have any further questions. Thank
- 12 you, Ms. Mangelsdorf.
- 13 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you.
- 14 Good morning, Ms. Mangelsdorf.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Good morning.
- 16 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I want to make sure I
- 17 understand your position correctly. Your position is --
- 18 first of all, Ameren's come in and said these programs that
- they want to drop are inefficient?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Correct.
- 21 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Let's assume that's
- 22 true, just for purposes of argument, that these are
- 23 inefficiency, they're not good programs, they're not working
- 24 the way they're supposed to work.
- DNR's argument is you agreed by stipulation to

- do these programs and, by God, even if they're not working,
- 2 you have to keep on doing them. Is that what your position
- 3 is?
- 4 MS. MANGELSDORF: Well, I think part -- I
- 5 think part of the frustration on the part of the Department
- of Natural Resources, if there was a new change in these
- 7 circumstances that were brought to the attention of --
- 8 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I don't care if there's
- 9 been any change in circumstances or not. If, assuming for
- 10 purposes of argument that these programs are not efficient,
- 11 then is it DNR's position that, by God, the stipulation and
- 12 agreement says you have to keep doing them, so keep doing
- 13 them?
- 14 MS. MANGELSDORF: I think the Department's
- 15 position is that that determination cannot be made
- appropriately until after the three-year period when this
- 17 postevaluation evaluation can be -- the postevaluation can be
- done. Because taking a very small set of numbers that is --
- 19 I think some of the data might have been from program
- 20 participants, but much of the data was not. It was from
- 21 outside sources.
- 22 We can't -- we can't say whether or not for
- 23 sure these programs are cost-effective within Missouri until
- 24 this postevaluation is done.
- 25 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. So your position

- is we don't know whether they're efficient or not until after
- they've been done; is that right? Until after this certain
- 3 period of time?
- 4 MS. MANGELSDORF: I think -- right. I think
- 5 the purpose of -- the purpose is for them to have
- 6 uninterrupted until, I think it was April 2012, as the
- 7 stipulation states, when the postevaluation can be done to
- 8 determine whether or not they are, in fact, cost-effective.
- 9 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Commissioner Davis, do
- 10 you remember, aren't they holding hearings in Washington
- about a company by the name of Solyndra where they were,
- 12 like, pouring government money down a bad hole?
- 13 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I disagree with that
- 14 characterization, Commissioner Jarrett. They did not pour
- 15 the money down a bad hole, they just gave them \$500 million.
- 16 The money is gone, the Company has filed for bankruptcy, and
- 17 they don't want to disclose what bonuses the executives were
- paid. It's the greedy Wall Street people that we've been
- 19 hearing about.
- 20 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I see. I appreciate
- 21 that. I joke, but I am concerned, you know, that if these
- 22 programs are inefficient, I believe we have a duty to -- to
- 23 not make ratepayers have to pay for inefficient programs.
- And so I'm glad it's not DNR's position that they have to
- 25 continue to use inefficient programs, that it's just that you

- can't evaluate them yet.
- 2 MS. MANGELSDORF: That's correct, because I
- 3 think some of these -- I apologize for interrupting. But I
- 4 think some of these programs do take some time to fully
- 5 develop. And so if, after they initially start, you know, a
- 6 TRC done right away may not be representative of the program
- 7 as it ramps up over a couple of years. So it may become more
- 8 cost-effective as the program gains traction.
- And so that's why they need this longer period
- of time in order to fully evaluate. Because as Commissioner
- 11 Davis had pointed out, that natural gas prices can change and
- 12 that would significantly effect a TRC. And so I think by
- taking just a small sample of numbers, it wouldn't truly be
- 14 representative of what the actual cost effectiveness is.
- 15 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: My final question is:
- 16 You said in your statement that all of the parties here have
- agreed that they're not going to challenge the prudence of
- 18 these programs if at the end of the day they are -- have been
- inefficient and effectively ratepayers' money has been
- 20 wasted, that you're not going to challenge the prudence of
- 21 that?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Correct.
- 23 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Are you sure
- that all of these parties are going to be the only parties in
- 25 the next rate case? Will there be other parties that aren't

- 1 parties to this that might come in and challenge the prudence
- 2 of that?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: That is true.
- 4 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: And opening statement from the
- 6 Office of Public Counsel.
- 7 MR. POSTON: Good morning. May it please the
- 8 Commission. We shouldn't be here today. First, we shouldn't
- 9 be here today because UE should never have filed to gut a
- 10 program that it had agreed just months earlier to implement
- and continue uninterrupted through December 2012.
- 12 Second, we shouldn't be here today because we
- 13 believe this tariff filing should have been rejected back in
- June as requested by the Commission Staff, OPC, and DNR. But
- 15 here we are anyway, spending limited resources litigating
- issues that we already resolved and that were already ordered
- 17 by the Commission.
- 18 Central to this case is a stipulation and
- 19 agreement entered into by the four parties here today and
- ordered by the Commission. Three parties here today will
- 21 tell you that we all shared a similar understanding of what
- 22 the terms of that agreement meant when we signed it. One
- 23 party, the one we all trusted with administering this program
- 24 when we agreed to allow them to switch from a collaborative
- 25 group to an advisory group, will try to convince you that the

- 1 agreement meant something different.
- 2 The more utility companies try to dishonor
- 3 their agreements, the more difficult it becomes for our
- 4 office to justify entering into agreements. I can't imagine
- 5 the burden it would place on everyone here if no case settled
- 6 and every case went to hearing. But we have to have faith in
- 7 the Commission, faith that you will protect consumers,
- 8 protect your own Staff, and protect the interests of the
- 9 important work of the Missouri Department of Natural
- 10 Resources, and ultimately, protect the process here before
- 11 you by ordering UE to live up to its commitments. Not only
- 12 UE's commitments, but UE's obligations.
- 13 Stipulations entered into by the parties to a
- 14 case and ordered by this Commission are binding contracts.
- 15 So this is more than just a matter of a company dishonoring
- 16 an agreement. It's also a matter of a company breaking its
- 17 legal obligation to continue offering the same rebate program
- in the tariffs today uninterrupted through December 2012.
- As you know, the agreement in question
- 20 resolved three cases. First, it resolved UE's request for a
- 21 rate increase, Case GR-2010-0363. Second, it resolved Case
- Number GT-2010-0130, which is consolidated with GO-2010-0131.
- 23 The GT case involved a tariff filing by Ameren requesting
- 24 permission to move commercial energy efficiency funds to the
- 25 residential Energy Efficiency program. Ameren later withdrew

- 1 that tariff.
- The GO case was OPC's request to the
- 3 Commission to resolve the issue of Ameren stopping its rebate
- 4 program in October of 2010 despite an ongoing marketing
- 5 campaign encouraging consumers to invest in energy efficiency
- 6 improvements. The campaign promised the availability of
- 7 rebates that were not available.
- 8 These three cases were eventually resolved
- 9 through the unanimous stipulation entered in the rate case.
- 10 OPC agreed to withdraw its request to investigate Ameren's
- 11 decision to stop offering rebates because the unanimous
- stipulation provided that the programs would continue
- uninterrupted through December of 2012.
- 14 The programs that Ameren would like to see
- 15 with a large reduction of the measures we agreed to are not
- 16 the programs that these four parties agreed would continue
- 17 through December 2012. The programs we agreed to are the
- ones that include the measures in place today and we ask the
- 19 Commission to force Ameren to honor its agreement and order
- 20 Ameren to obey the Commission's Order directing Ameren to
- 21 provide these programs through December 2012.
- JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Jarrett?
- 23 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yeah. Mr. Poston, good
- 24 morning. I agree with you completely with these stipulations
- and agreements. I mean, this has happened, I don't know, in

- 1 the last six months, we've had two or three of these disputes
- 2 over language in stipulations and agreements that we have
- 3 approved. I guess, apparently everybody's writing bad
- 4 stipulations and agreements because nobody can agree three
- 5 months later what they say.
- 6 Should we just stop approving stipulations and
- 7 agreements and go to hearing every time? Because we sure are
- 8 wasting time, aren't we, Commissioner Davis, litigating over
- 9 these stipulations and agreements that everybody agrees to
- 10 and then three months later comes in and it's like they don't
- 11 agree on anything?
- 12 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I agree with Mr. Poston.
- 13 We shouldn't even be here today because we should have been
- 14 here yesterday.
- 15 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: But anyway, what can we
- do? I agree with you completely. What is the answer?
- 17 MR. POSTON: I think the answer is enforcing
- the agreement as it's written, which is our position.
- 19 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: No further questions.
- JUDGE JONES: Do you have any questions,
- 21 Commissioner Davis?
- 22 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I'm just trying to figure
- 23 out, should -- should we -- should we promulgate a rule to
- 24 the parties that says that if you're going to file a
- 25 stipulation, you should make the terms more definite? Should

- we define every word that's more than five letters long? I
- 2 mean, I don't know what it takes, but this -- this has been
- 3 continually an issue for seven years now, Commissioner
- 4 Jarrett. It's -- and it happens three, four times a year.
- 5 And it's -- it's all parties. It's not -- I mean, there's
- 6 no --
- 7 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I mean, it's
- 8 frustrating. We try to exercise judicial economy and save
- 9 money, and it doesn't -- we might as well just go to hearing
- 10 on all of them if we're going to keep relitigating these
- 11 stipulations. That's my two cents.
- 12 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I don't think I have any
- 13 questions. I've got just a couple for Mr. Kind. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Now, let's move right
- into Ameren's first witness. Oh, I'm sorry, Staff.
- 16 MS. SHEMWELL: Good morning. May it please
- 17 the Commission.
- One of the first points I want to make is that
- 19 this is customer money. This is being collected in rates.
- The stipulation and agreement specifically set aside 700,000
- 21 in customer funds to be spent on energy efficiency programs.
- 22 I believe \$437,000 is to be spent on programs available to
- 23 all customers, and the rest is to go to the EIERA for
- low-income energy efficiency.
- 25 One of the issues that I would like to address

- is something you raised, Commissioner Jarrett, and that issue
- 2 would ask customers to pay for programs that are not
- 3 cost-effective. And in this case, we're talking about
- 4 eliminating things that are ENERGY STAR appliances. We're
- 5 talking about things that have been rated by that recognized
- 6 organization, and we're also talking about things that
- 7 certainly, as a practical matter, you and I consider to be
- 8 sort of gold standard, ceiling and wall insulation.
- 9 Cost effective is defined in the Commission's
- 10 rules. It's defined in the promotional practices rules in
- 11 gas utilities. It is also defined in Chapter 22 for electric
- 12 utilities. However, the TRC is not the primary measurement
- 13 used for electric.
- 14 Staff agrees that it is one measure that may
- 15 be used but certainly should not be the only measure used to
- determine cost effectiveness. The standard of review,
- 17 Commissioner Davis, is in the public interest. Staff does
- not believe that making this change at this time would be in
- 19 the public interest.
- 20 Ameren is going to be collecting this money in
- 21 rates regardless of the number of measures that they offer in
- 22 their programs. I don't think that the information before
- 23 the Commission at this time will permit the Commission to
- 24 decide whether or not these programs are cost-effective. It
- 25 was not new information that's been presented in the TRC.

- 1 The TRC is flawed in a number of ways that will come out in
- 2 testimony.
- Additionally, customers are paying for most of
- 4 their improvements themselves because to make building
- 5 measures, they have to pay for an energy audit themselves
- 6 before they can even get a rebate. So the customer has a
- 7 significant investment, and then they have to decide as a
- 8 result of the energy audit that is done by a qualified
- 9 auditor who is Ameren-approved, whether or not they want to
- 10 employ any of these measures.
- 11 Now, if a qualified auditor recommends ceiling
- insulation as an effective measure for a particular home,
- 13 then -- and they are Ameren-approved qualified auditors, then
- 14 I think that that should carry weight with whether or not
- 15 it's cost-effective for that particular customer. All
- 16 customers are paying this, so all customers should benefit
- from these improvements. And that's one of the reasons that
- an audit is required and, again, the customer has to pay for
- 19 it, somewhere between three and perhaps as high as \$600 from
- 20 the DNR web site.
- 21 So customers themselves must make an
- 22 investment before they are eligible for a rebate. The most
- 23 popular rebates for Ameren, the testimony will show, are for
- 24 ceiling insulation.
- 25 Ameren speaks about its obligations, and Staff

- 1 feels its true obligation under this stipulation and
- 2 agreement is to use 437,000 of customers' money to assist its
- 3 natural gas customers in making energy efficiency
- 4 improvements to their homes and small general service
- 5 customers in making energy efficient improvements to their
- 6 buildings.
- 7 They also have an obligation to this
- 8 Commission to comply with Commission's Order, which
- 9 specifically mentions the \$700,000 to be spent on energy
- 10 efficiency improvements.
- 11 If we look at the stip under Section 6A,
- specifically directs the money to customer funds -- of
- 13 customer funds to the EIERA. They use a ramping-up provision
- of annual funding. It's going to be hard to ramp up and
- 15 actually spend the money if you're eliminating most of the
- 16 measures. That, by the way, all of the parties have agreed
- to probably four years as being appropriate measures to offer
- 18 to customers.
- 19 Section C describes Ameren's actual obligation
- 20 to do an evaluation to determine the effectiveness of its
- 21 energy efficiency programs. That's where the evaluation
- 22 should be done, and the reason that we have an evaluation
- after this program has been implemented is because anyone who
- 24 wishes to evaluate -- in this case, it's a third-party
- 25 evaluator, will have data specific to Ameren Missouri's

- 1 natural gas service service territory in Missouri. Ameren
- 2 Missouri serves gas and electric in about 70 percent of its
- 3 territory. Only Columbia has its own electric.
- 4 Staff agrees that Ameren has a responsibility
- 5 for all final decisions regarding the Energy Efficiency
- 6 program, but the advisory group does remain advisory.
- 7 Mr. Lovett says a suspension of this tariff
- 8 stands in the way of the Company being able to effectively
- 9 manage its investment. Again, this is customer money.
- 10 Ameren does manage it, but this is customer funds.
- 11 Section G under paragraph 6 of the stipulation
- 12 and agreement incorporates Appendix C, which lists the
- measures to be offered by Ameren to its Missouri gas
- 14 customers. These are measures that we all agreed to. That
- 15 was Staff's intent in agreeing to this provision, is that
- 16 those programs and measures, which have been offered to the
- 17 customers in the past, would continue to be offered to
- 18 customers in the future.
- 19 One of the issues resolved in this case or one
- of the issues in the rate case, let me say, was whether or
- 21 not Ameren's having programs and then stopping the programs,
- 22 as they did in the GT case, was not in the public interest
- 23 because the public was not only confused but angered when
- 24 Ameren did that.
- 25 MS. TATRO: I would object to that statement.

- 1 I don't think there's anything in the record to support that
- 2 at this point.
- JUDGE JONES: Well --
- 4 MS. SHEMWELL: What, stopping and starting
- 5 programs?
- 6 MS. TATRO: That any customer was angry.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Before you-all start arguing
- 8 about it, I'm going to overrule the objection. I don't
- 9 consider that to be evidence.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- 11 MS. SHEMWELL: Ameren claims it found new
- 12 information by doing an in-house TRC with assumptions that
- 13 they admitted changed depending upon the price of gas. So
- 14 the assumptions that go in are very subjective, and Staff
- disagrees that the information is new.
- Staff disagrees that there was a change of
- 17 circumstance that warrants removal of these measures.
- 18 That's all I have. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Questions?
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes. Okay. So is it
- 21 your impression that -- that Ameren would just bank the money
- 22 for ratepayers? I mean, because it's -- it's 400 -- I mean,
- the EIERA money goes directly to DNR.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Once a year.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Once a year. And so the

- 1 money in the funds for customer measure programs, that
- 2 gets -- that gets set aside in special accounting, correct?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Only at the end of the year,
- 4 and unspent funds go into an account, separate account.
- 5 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right.
- 6 MS. SHEMWELL: So that would not happen until
- 7 January. So during this time, Ameren could be using that
- 8 money for any purpose.
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. And would they
- 10 be -- I mean, is it -- I mean, I'm just asking, is it your
- 11 position that they would be earning a more substantial rate
- of return on that internal capital than they -- than they --
- 13 than they would be otherwise? I mean, I'm just -- I mean,
- 14 you know, it's more of an accounting function.
- 15 I know that there is a value to them having
- the access to, at most, \$435,000, but with interest rates are
- 17 what they are right now, I just -- yes, it's some money, but
- is it that much? Is that what you're really concerned about
- 19 here, Ms. Shemwell?
- MS. SHEMWELL: The point I'm making is that
- 21 this is customer money. Ameren's not spending its own money
- 22 and setting up a regulatory account later. It's coming in as
- 23 revenue, and it's not being spent on programs. And that will
- 24 be particularly true if they get -- if, as Mr. Poston said, I
- 25 think, or you said, other programs.

- 1 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. In your opening
- 2 statement, you referenced ENERGY STAR.
- MS. SHEMWELL: I did.
- 4 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Is a gasoline-fired alarm
- 5 clock that has an ENERGY STAR rating on it, do you think
- 6 that's energy efficient?
- 7 MS. SHEMWELL: I'm just saying that Appendix C
- 8 included a lot of ENERGY STAR appliances that the public
- 9 generally accepts as being energy efficient. So when a
- 10 customer reads it, looks at the tariff, they will see ENERGY
- 11 STAR appliances.
- 12 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: And I -- and I understand
- that, but do you know, did anyone from Staff look at the GAO
- audit of the ENERGY STAR program last year?
- MS. SHEMWELL: I don't know.
- 16 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: It came out in March of
- 17 2010.
- MS. SHEMWELL: I don't know.
- 19 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: One of the other
- 20 appliances that actually made the ENERGY STAR list was listed
- 21 as an air purifier when it was, in fact, a space heater with
- 22 a feather duster taped on top. You know, they found that,
- 23 once approved for one -- for one product, the vendors had
- 24 access to the ENERGY STAR logo that they could put it on any
- other product, and that many times EPA would just take the

- 1 claims of the people and do no work to verify that the
- products were, in fact, more energy efficient.
- 3 So I guess, Ms. Shemwell, I'm just going to
- 4 say that I am concerned about everybody just saying, well,
- 5 these are ENERGY STAR and they're more efficient, when we
- 6 don't necessarily know that they are; and further, if we add
- 7 a volume of ENERGY STAR products, I mean, although we've made
- 8 several advances in terms of plasma screen TVs here in the
- 9 last few years, I mean, being an ENERGY STAR plasma TV may
- 10 mean you're the best in class. It may not mean that you're
- 11 actually energy efficient.
- I mean, do you understand the point that I'm
- 13 trying to make here?
- 14 MS. SHEMWELL: I do understand the point, but
- 15 I would also say that no one's recommending rebates on
- 16 televisions. We're talking about refrigerators and things
- 17 like that. And I sure hope the ENERGY STAR rating means
- something because I paid a lot extra for an ENERGY STAR
- 19 refrigerator and freezer recently.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I mean, but do you know,
- 21 Ms. Shemwell?
- 22 MS. SHEMWELL: I do know that my electric bill
- 23 has gone down as a result of replacing a 30-year-old freezer,
- 24 so --
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. All right. Thank

- 1 you, Ms. Shemwell. No further questions.
- JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Jarrett?
- 3 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Ms. Shemwell, don't
- 4 leave yet.
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: I'm sorry.
- 6 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I wanted to follow-up a
- 7 little bit on the line of questioning Commissioner Davis
- 8 started. You had indicated this is ratepayer money.
- 9 MS. SHEMWELL: Yes.
- 10 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: So now -- and correct
- 11 me if I'm wrong. Maybe my assumptions are wrong, but I'm
- 12 assuming that there's a certain program that, if Ameren says
- it's inefficient, that means there's not very much
- participation in it. So they've got all this money that
- 15 they're not going to be able to spend anyway because people
- just aren't -- it's not -- it's not a good program and
- 17 people -- or people are just not interested in using it.
- I mean, isn't Ameren going to bank the money
- 19 anyway? I mean, you say they have to spend this money. If
- 20 nobody's taking it, how are they supposed to spend it?
- MS. SHEMWELL: I think that's a good point. I
- 22 don't think that anyone would have recommended this level of
- 23 money if we didn't think that it could be spent looking at
- 24 past experience. However, the evidence will show that the
- 25 ceiling insulation program has quite a few reservations from

- 1 customers have indicated that they are planning to do ceiling
- 2 insulation.
- 3 So you're right. If the money isn't being
- 4 spent, then next January or February, it will go into a -- an
- 5 account for future spending on energy efficiency programs.
- 6 Let me say, though, that there are constant improvements in
- 7 energy efficiency measures. And so they could spend the
- 8 money, but we would like to see them offering these to their
- 9 customers.
- 10 The customers, again, want to pay for an
- 11 energy audit, and the rebate is only half of the measure.
- 12 So the customer is significantly invested in doing this and
- must believe it's a benefit to them, and we believe it's a
- 14 benefit to them.
- 15 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Right. Do you think
- the Company should be more aggressive in marketing these
- 17 programs? I mean, can they use the money to -- to do that?
- MS. SHEMWELL: The company can, yes, market
- 19 the program and --
- 20 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: And use that money --
- MS. SHEMWELL: I believe there's money set
- 22 aside for marketing. Let me double-check with Henry. Yes.
- 23 Yes, there is money set aside for marketing. And that was --
- 24 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Do you think Ameren's
- 25 being aggressive enough in marketing these programs?

- 1 MS. SHEMWELL: I don't think Ameren has -- I
- 2 don't really have an opinion about that.
- 3 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. I'll ask some of
- 4 the other -- maybe DNR's witness.
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: I do think that consumers are
- 6 interested in energy efficiency. Because of the price of
- 7 gas, customers are not, I guess, as anxious about their gas
- 8 bills, but they are interested in energy efficiency.
- 9 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Thank you,
- 10 Ms. Shemwell.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Ameren, call your first
- 13 witness.
- MS. TATRO: Frank Lovett.
- 15 (The witness was sworn.)
- JUDGE JONES: Could you please state and spell
- 17 your name for the court reporter, please.
- THE WITNESS: Gregory Lovett. G-r-e-g-o-r-y,
- 19 L-o-v-e-t-t.
- 20 (Ameren Exhibit Number 1 and Ameren Exhibit
- Number 2 were marked for identification by the Court
- 22 Reporter.)
- 23 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 24 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO:
- 25 Q. Mr. Lovett, could you please state your

- 1 business title for the Commission.
- 2 A. Managing supervisor of the Energy Efficiency
- 3 Group.
- 4 Q. And are you the same Gregory Lovett who caused
- 5 to be pre-filed five pages of direct testimony with four
- 6 schedules and 14 pages of surrebuttal?
- 7 A. Yes, I am.
- 8 Q. Do you have any additions or corrections to
- 9 that testimony?
- 10 A. No, I do not.
- 11 Q. If I were to ask you the questions that are
- 12 pre-filed in that testimony, would your answers be
- 13 substantially the same?
- 14 A. Yes, they would.
- 15 MS. TATRO: I move Mr. Lovett's direct, which
- has been marked Ameren Missouri 1 and surrebuttal, which has
- been marked Ameren Missouri 2, into the record and tender the
- 18 witness for cross-examination.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objections to the testimony
- 20 being entered into the record?
- Seeing none, Exhibits Ameren Missouri 1 and
- 22 Ameren Missouri 2 are admitted into the record.
- 23 (Ameren Exhibit Numbers 1 and 2 were received
- into the record by Judge Jones.)
- 25 JUDGE JONES: And cross-examination from the

- office of -- Department of Natural Resources.
- 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 3 QUESTIONS BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 4 Q. Good morning, Mr. Lovett.
- 5 A. Good morning.
- 6 Q. Ameren Missouri was a signatory to the
- 7 unanimous stipulation and agreement in this past case,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. That is correct.
- 10 Q. And the agreement included an Appendix C,
- 11 which was a tariff entitled Missouri Energy Efficient Natural
- 12 Gas Equipment and Building Shell Measure Rebate Program,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. That is correct.
- 15 Q. And in that agreement, Ameren Missouri also
- agreed to ramp up its level of annual funding for its
- 17 energy efficiency programs within a three-year period,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. That is correct.
- 20 Q. And in the unanimous stipulation and
- 21 agreement, Ameren Missouri agreed to increase its target
- 22 level spending for these energy efficiency programs?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- Q. And in the recent tariff filing, Ameren
- 25 Missouri did not propose any replacement measures for the

- 1 tariffs it is now proposing to remove, correct?
- 2 A. That is correct. The only -- we only removed
- 3 measures.
- 4 Q. And Ameren Missouri's currently receiving
- 5 money for its residential and business energy efficiency
- 6 programs from its ratepayers, correct?
- 7 A. Yes, we are collecting that money. We've also
- 8 set aside the money already into a special account.
- 9 Q. Thank you. You answered my question.
- 10 How much money is Ameren Missouri receiving
- from ratepayers on an annualized basis for its energy
- 12 efficiency programs?
- A. \$700,000 as specified in the stipulation and
- 14 agreement.
- 15 Q. And other than for marketing, is Ameren
- 16 Missouri spending any of its own money, for example, from
- shareholders on the implementation of its non-low-income
- 18 energy efficiency programs?
- 19 A. None of the direct costs of the programs are
- 20 -- the direct cost of the programs aren't coming out of that;
- 21 however, none of the internal labor that's associated with
- 22 running the program is included in that.
- 23 Q. And in your testimony, you state that the
- 24 tariff modification is required by the terms of the
- 25 stipulation because non-cost-effective programs have been

- identified and is necessary so that Ameren Missouri can
- 2 prudently administer its national -- natural gas
- 3 energy efficiency programs, correct?
- 4 A. Could you state the question again?
- 5 Q. Sure. In your testimony, you state that the
- 6 tariff modification is required by the terms of the stip
- 7 because non-cost-effective programs have been identified and
- 8 it's necessary so that Ameren Missouri can prudently
- 9 administer its natural gas energy efficiency equipment
- 10 programs?
- 11 A. That is correct. The programs -- the
- 12 residential program is non-cost-effective because it has
- measures within the program that are very non-cost-effective,
- and we've identified the measures that are --
- 15 Q. Thank you. You've answered my question.
- 16 And isn't it true that Ameren Missouri has
- 17 never been challenged for prudency for their energy
- 18 efficiency programs or measures since their inception in
- 19 2003?
- 20 A. That is correct. And it's because under the
- 21 old --
- 22 Q. Thank you. You've answered my question.
- 23 And wouldn't you agree that labeling an
- 24 appliance as ENERGY STAR is a method to inform customers that
- 25 an appliance is energy efficient?

- 1 A. The ENERGY STAR label is a way that customers
- 2 can see whether or not one product is more cost -- or is more
- 3 energy efficient over another product.
- 4 Q. And Ameren Missouri did enter into a
- 5 partnership agreement with ENERGY STAR in 2003; isn't that
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. That is correct.
- 8 MS. MANGELSDORF: That's all the questions I
- 9 have. Thank you.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Office of Public Counsel?
- 12 MR. POSTON: Thank you. Good morning.
- THE WITNESS: Good morning.
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 15 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- Q. Just real quick, I'd like to follow-up on a
- 17 guestion that Ms. Mangelsdorf asked you.
- 18 Were you -- you responded that internal labor
- 19 costs are not taken from the energy efficiency funding; is
- 20 that correct?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- Q. Do you recall that?
- 23 Is it true that internal labor costs were
- included in rates following the last rate case?
- 25 A. From my limited knowledge on that, I think

- 1 that is correct. We charge our internal labor to our O & M.
- 2 Q. So consumers are paying for those internal
- 3 labor costs?
- A. If that's the way that it works, yes.
- 5 Q. Do you have a copy of OPC's DR Number 34 that
- 6 was sent to you?
- 7 A. I do not have one up here.
- 8 MR. POSTON: May I approach?
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Yes, you may.
- 10 BY MR. POSTON:
- 11 Q. Are you familiar with the document I just
- 12 handed you?
- 13 A. Yes, I am.
- 14 Q. And would you agree that this data request
- asked you to provide all documents created by or for UE or
- its affiliates in calendar year 2011 that contain
- 17 descriptions or analysis of possible changes to UE's natural
- gas energy efficiency portfolio, including, but not limited
- 19 to, changes in measures offered or incentive levels?
- Is that an accurate description of what's
- 21 requested of you in DR-34?
- 22 A. That is correct.
- 23 Q. And before I get more into this, I'd like to
- 24 establish that this is correct that this is a Data Request
- Number 34 from OPC to Ameren in which you prepared the

- 1 response for this data request; is that correct?
- A. That is correct.
- 3 Q. Okay. And your answer does not say that no
- 4 such documents exist, does it?
- 5 A. It says they have not been developed and will
- 6 not be developed until this case is resolved.
- 7 Q. So is it your testimony today that there are
- 8 absolutely no documents at UE or its affiliates regarding
- 9 possible changes to its natural gas energy efficiency
- 10 portfolio as asked in this question?
- 11 A. As designed for changes to the -- to the
- 12 actual program, no, it is not.
- 13 Have we done other analysis on all different
- 14 types of measures and things? Mr. Kyle Shoff has calculated
- 15 all kinds of other TRC analysis and continuously looks at
- 16 things to add and remove and change. But nothing has been
- identified as changes specific to our tariff.
- 18 Q. And would that also apply for any possible
- 19 changes that UE may have discussed? There's been no
- 20 documents created?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- Q. When answering this DR, how did you go about
- looking for any documents?
- 24 A. I went through and discussed with all of the
- 25 members that's working on this with me. And we wanted to

- 1 see, you know, is there something out there, you know, that
- 2 actually fit this. And as we put together our answer, there
- 3 was nothing out there.
- 4 Q. And who did you discuss this with?
- 5 A. Dan Danahy that does -- program manager, works
- for me in my group; Mr. Kyle Shoff, who has presented
- 7 testimony. That was the two that I talked to, and they also
- 8 participate in the advisory group with me.
- 9 Q. And who ultimately made the decision at Ameren
- 10 to propose the changes?
- 11 A. It was my decision.
- 12 Q. And was there any meetings held to discuss
- 13 this proposal?
- 14 A. There was a lot of meetings held with the
- 15 advisory group to discuss the changes. Different options
- were put together and discussed and explained multiple times.
- 17 Q. How about internal meetings just with Ameren
- 18 employees?
- 19 A. Myself, Dan Danahy, Kyle Shoff, we all
- 20 discussed the TRC values that Kyle was putting together and
- looked to see if this was something that was appropriate. We
- 22 then -- I made the decision that these measures were not
- 23 cost-effective and that it would be imprudent for me to go
- 24 ahead and offer these types of programs.
- 25 And so that's the reason why I informed the

- advisory group that, hey, we've got some of these measures
- 2 out there.
- 3 Q. Okay. That's kind of beyond the question that
- 4 I asked you. Thank you.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. So you're saying there were no e-mails
- 7 exchanged between you or any other Ameren employee about
- 8 these proposals?
- 9 A. About the proposals that -- other than the
- ones that we have presented or --
- 11 Q. Any possible changes to UE's natural gas
- 12 energy efficiency portfolio. There's been no e-mails
- 13 exchanged regarding possible changes to that in 2011?
- 14 A. There was e-mails associated with the changes
- 15 that we have presented to the advisory group and that we
- 16 filed.
- 17 O. And that's all?
- A. And that's all.
- 19 MR. POSTON: Thank you. Just a minute.
- 20 BY MR. POSTON:
- 21 Q. Can you explain why those e-mails are not
- referenced in your response to this data request?
- 23 A. The response is for other changes and not the
- 24 changes that were included in the tariff filing. So I took
- 25 it that you were looking for changes other than what we

- included in our tariff filing.
- 2 Q. Does the question starting with "Please
- 3 provide," does it say anything about other changes?
- 4 A. You referenced my line 2, page 3 of my
- 5 surrebuttal that talks about the other changes and so I read
- 6 that. That's the way I took the question.
- 7 Q. Okay. But you agree, though, that the
- 8 question does not use that phrase, "other changes?"
- 9 A. I read into it -- I read the question as
- 10 "other changes" is the way I answered the question.
- 11 Q. Well, my question was, but the question does
- 12 not use that term "other changes," does it, where it says
- "Please provide?" When it's asking you to provide, it does
- 14 not refer to other changes?
- 15 A. It says, "Please provide a copy of all
- documents created by or for UE or its affiliates in calendar
- 17 year 2011 that contain descriptions or analysis of possible
- 18 changes to UE natural gas energy efficiency portfolio,
- including, but not limited to, changes in the measures
- 20 offered or incentive levels."
- 21 Q. So then you would agree that your answer is
- 22 not responsive to that -- to that request?
- 23 MS. TATRO: I'm going to object at this point.
- 24 I think Mr. Lovett has explained how he interpreted the
- 25 question because of the lead-in sentence which clearly says

- 1 "other changes."
- JUDGE JONES: Objection is sustained.
- MR. POSTON: That's all the questions I have.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Any cross from Staff of the
- 5 Commission?
- 6 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 7 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 8 Q. Good morning, Mr. Lovett.
- 9 A. Good morning.
- 10 Q. I'm Lera Shemwell. I represent the Staff, and
- I have a few questions for you this morning.
- 12 I'm referring to your direct, page 2, line 16.
- 13 Do you have a copy with you?
- 14 A. Yes, I do.
- 15 Q. And it's through 18. You claim that the
- 16 change or the thing that caused you to analyze the cost
- 17 effectiveness of these programs was the term of the
- 18 stipulation and agreement?
- 19 A. That is correct. That's the reason why we're
- 20 here, because --
- 21 Q. Thank you. You indicate, The stipulation --
- 22 and I'm quoting on page 23 -- is a change from how the
- 23 Company's natural gas energy efficiency programs have been
- 24 administered. Have I read that correctly?
- A. What line are you on?

- 1 Q. 23 to 24.
- 2 A. That is correct. In the past we will --
- 3 Q. Thank you. You discuss, then, on 24, "prior
- 4 to the Stipulation, decisions had been made by mutual
- 5 agreement" -- which means unanimous agreement, correct?
- 6 A. That is correct.
- 7 Q. And the measures that are contained in the
- 8 stipulation and agreement in Appendix C had been in place at
- 9 Ameren prior to this rate case, correct?
- 10 A. That is correct, and --
- 11 Q. Do you need a copy of Appendix C, or you're
- 12 comfortable answering without it?
- 13 A. I have a copy.
- Q. Okay. And so all parties had agreed that
- 15 these measures were at least appropriate for Ameren to
- include in its Energy Efficiency program?
- 17 A. The parties agreed to Appendix C, which was
- 18 the program.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Appendix C is part of the
- 20 stipulation and agreement that was filed with the Commission,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. That's correct, and it's also part of the
- 23 stipulation, it says that we can change the -- the tariff.
- 24 Q. Thank you. And Appendix C, again, was the --
- 25 the stipulation and agreement was approved by the Commission?

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. Thank you. On page 3, you address the
- 3 TRC evaluation, starting at line 10. Mr. Shoff completed
- 4 that?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. And you indicated that you discussed these
- findings multiple times in April and May; is that right?
- 8 A. That's correct. We had several advisory group
- 9 meetings in April and May.
- 10 Q. And you attached e-mails to your testimony?
- 11 A. That describe, yes, what the -- we were, you
- 12 know, providing with the -- in those different meetings.
- 13 Q. Sir, did you attach all of the attachments to
- 14 those e-mails? Did you put all of the attachments to the
- 15 e-mails in your testimony?
- 16 A. No, we did not. The --
- 17 Q. Thank you.
- 18 A. -- workbooks contained many, many pages.
- 19 Q. Who directed Mr. Shoff to complete the
- 20 TRC analysis or evaluation?
- 21 A. It was my understanding that Mr. Shoff
- 22 monitors different changes, and as he gets changes that come
- in, he runs -- he runs the TRC analysis based upon those
- changes.
- 25 Q. So you're saying that was his choice; no one

- 1 directed him to do that?
- 2 A. That is his job.
- 3 Q. Mr. Shoff chooses the assumptions and inputs
- 4 into the TRC, then?
- 5 A. You'll have to ask Mr. Shoff.
- Q. Does he work for you?
- 7 A. No, he does not.
- 8 Q. For whom does he work?
- 9 A. He works for Rick Voytas in the corporate
- 10 planning group.
- 11 Q. That's Richard Voytas, V-o-y-t-a-s? Did I
- 12 spell that right?
- 13 A. V-o-y-t-a-s, yes.
- 14 Q. Thank you. Your first filing after the
- 15 stipulation and agreement involved a proposal that would
- 16 limit rebates to the Columbia, Missouri area; is that
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. That was one of the things that we had put
- 19 forward was to --
- Q. Let me interrupt, I'm sorry. I need to ask if
- 21 you consider this highly confidential communications between
- the EEAG and Ameren?
- MS. TATRO: We do not.
- 24 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- Q. Let me pull that document. Just a moment. Do

- 1 you have a copy?
- A. No, I do not.
- 3 MS. SHEMWELL: We'll mark this as Staff 3.
- 4 (Staff Exhibit Number 3 was marked for
- 5 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 6 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 7 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 8 A. Yes, I do.
- 9 Q. If we look on what is marked in that document
- as Sheet Number 79 under "Availability," there is highlighted
- in red the change that Ameren was proposing.
- 12 And let me say, I'm going to refer to Ameren
- as -- Ameren Missouri in this case as Ameren.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 O. Okay. And I'm going to read that red section.
- 16 "Rebates for measures listed under the residential and
- 17 commercial energy and non-energy audit improvement programs
- are not available to a participant when incentive payments
- 19 are available for the same or similar measures at that
- 20 premise from a utility other than Company."
- 21 Have I read that correctly?
- 22 A. I don't have a section that's highlighted in
- 23 red, so I had to jump to it. But in "Availability," that's
- 24 the section that's underlined.
- MS. SHEMWELL: If I may approach. Oh, we

- didn't get a red copy. I'm sorry. Thank you.
- 2 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 3 Q. In this offering, there's no discussion of the
- 4 cost effectiveness programs, is there?
- 5 A. That is correct. What we were going for here
- 6 is that --
- 7 Q. Thank you, sir. You removed 12 residential
- 8 measures; is that correct? Does that accurately reflect your
- 9 testimony?
- 10 A. I believe that's correct.
- 11 Q. And you discuss Ameren's TRC evaluation with
- the energy efficiency advisory group, correct?
- 13 A. Can you state the question --
- 14 Q. You discussed Ameren's TRC evaluation with the
- 15 EEAG?
- 16 A. We discussed the TRC calculations, not an
- 17 evaluation.
- 18 Q. Did anyone on the EEAG agree with your
- 19 TRC evaluation?
- 20 A. There was a lot of discussion about the
- 21 TRC values and what the inputs were that go into the -- and
- 22 so the members of the EEAG weren't comfortable with our
- 23 calculations.
- 24 Q. Thank you. Let's look at Schedule 2 to your
- 25 direct, please. And the first page of that, your name is at

- 1 the top, and it's from Dan Danahy. Are you there, sir?
- 2 A. Yes, I am.
- 3 Q. And can we agree that as we look down into the
- 4 body of the e-mail, there's a sentence that says, "In summary
- 5 it was suggested" -- and I'm assuming "it," meaning the
- 6 EEAG suggested -- that Ameren Missouri take a look at the
- 7 following items." Are you there?
- 8 A. Yes, I am.
- 9 Q. And do you agree that it was the EEAG that
- 10 suggested this, members of the EEAG?
- 11 A. Yes, it was.
- 12 Q. Okay. And under Number 2, the suggestion was
- "Consider auditing an 'actual' residence to see how
- 14 cost-effective the residential audit program is."
- 15 Have I read that correctly? Number two?
- 16 A. That is correct.
- 17 Q. And that was the EEAG's suggestion to Ameren?
- And then in bold is the response where it says "Response,"
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Yeah, all the responses are in bold.
- 21 Q. Thank you. The response is that "this
- 22 activity was not completed because the analysis that Ameren
- 23 Missouri has already performed and provided to the EEAG uses
- 24 similar data that it -- "believes, I suppose -- "is
- 25 statistically more accurate to the mass market than relying

- on a single data point."
- 2 I read that to indicate that the TRC did not
- 3 consider that customers had to have a home or residential
- 4 audit program prior to getting a rebate for building
- 5 measures.
- Is that Ameren's response, is that the TRC --
- 7 or Ameren's response is that TRC does not consider that
- 8 customers must have a home energy audit before they can get a
- 9 rebate?
- 10 A. From the limited knowledge that I have about
- 11 how TRCs are calculated -- Mr. Kyle Shoff is the expert in
- 12 this area -- I don't think that it matters if you have an
- 13 energy audit or not.
- Q. No, I'm asking you, does the TRC consider
- 15 that. If you don't know, that's fine. I'll ask Mr. Shoff.
- 16 A. I do not know the specifics.
- 17 Q. You do agree with me that Ameren's current
- 18 tariffs -- do you have those? Do we need to mark them?
- 19 A. I do not have the current tariff. The one
- 20 that's in Attachment C?
- 21 Q. That is the same as your current tariff.
- 22 A. Yes, I do have that.
- 23 Q. Starting on Sheet 78 is where I'm starting.
- Do you have that? Do you need another copy?
- A. No, I have one. Okay. Sheet 78?

- 1 Q. Yes. And the title of this section is
- 2 "Missouri Energy Efficient Natural Gas Equipment and Building
- 3 Shell Measure Rebate Program." Correct?
- 4 A. That is correct.
- 5 Q. And as we look under "Definitions," we have
- 6 "Administrator," which is the Company. And then on the top
- of Page 79, we have a definition for "Qualified Auditor,"
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And this describes the qualifications for an
- auditor to perform the home energy audit?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. They must be nationally recognized and trained
- in certain systems and equipment.
- The last sentence says, "Approved Energy
- 16 Auditors are found in the Company's Value Added Partner
- 17 Network." So Ameren approves certain auditors and puts it
- out in the Company's Value Added Partner Network, correct?
- 19 A. The way the Value Added Partner Network works
- 20 is that auditor -- or partners will submit their application
- into us. We will review that and base it upon the
- 22 customers --
- 23 Q. Sir, my question really was --
- A. Sorry.
- 25 Q. You give this information to your customers?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. That they're approved by Ameren?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Thank you. And, again, you agree with me that
- 5 customers will only receive a rebate for building shell
- 6 measures if they've first had an audit?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Do you know what a home audit costs? Is my
- 9 estimate between 300 and 600 accurate, do you know?
- 10 A. I do not know.
- 11 Q. Thank you.
- 12 A. I do know there's a wide range, and it can be
- 13 free for --
- 14 Q. Thank you. You talked about the Company's
- 15 obligations.
- You would agree with me that the Company has
- an obligation to its shareholders, right?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. The company has a statutory obligation to
- 20 provide safe and adequate service. Are you aware of that?
- 21 A. On a limited basis, yes.
- 22 Q. The company is a utility regulated by the
- 23 Missouri Public Service Commission and, therefore, has an
- obligation to comply with Commission Orders, right?
- 25 A. That is correct.

- 1 Q. And the Company also has an obligation to
- 2 comply with the Commission's rules. And in this case, we're
- 3 talking about the rules governing natural gas utilities in
- 4 Missouri?
- 5 A. That is correct. And that's what I have tried
- 6 to do for our customers.
- 7 Q. Thank you. Can you tell me, in about 70
- 8 percent of your natural gas territory, Ameren also provides
- 9 the electric service to those customers?
- 10 A. Are you talking about service area or number
- of customers?
- 12 Q. I guess I'm talking about number of customers.
- 13 A. That seems way high because most of our
- 14 natural gas customers are in the City of Columbia or City of
- 15 Columbia serves them electric. But I do not know the actual
- 16 percentage.
- Q. Columbia is the only area where you do not
- 18 serve both gas and electric?
- 19 A. No, that is incorrect. Also, we have many gas
- 20 customers that are served by co-ops.
- 21 Q. Okay. So where you do not provide the
- 22 electric?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- 24 Q. Thank you. And you agree with me that this
- 25 program is being funded with customer money primarily?

- 1 A. That's correct, according to the stipulation.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Just a moment, please. If I
- 3 may approach? I suppose we'll mark this 2, Exhibit Number --
- 4 yeah, Staff 2. No, sorry, Exhibit 4.
- 5 (Staff Exhibit Number 4 was marked for
- 6 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 7 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 8 Q. Thank you. Mr. Lovett, this is Staff's Data
- 9 Request Number 3 proposed -- or submitted to you and you
- 10 prepared the response, correct?
- 11 A. That is correct.
- 12 Q. And your -- in your response, you show a list
- of the current residential programs, Ameren's expenditure as
- of the date you answered this, which was August 3rd, 2011,
- 15 correct, under expenditures?
- 16 A. I've identified the two programs, residential
- and general services, and then I also identified the measures
- 18 that make up those programs and expenditures, the
- 19 reservations and the rebates paid.
- Q. Was that a yes?
- 21 A. That was a yes to part of the question.
- 22 Q. Let me rephrase this just a little bit.
- You're covering the total expenditures to date from
- 24 February 20th to August 3rd, 2011. Those are the dates on --
- 25 A. Yes, that is correct.

- 1 Q. Okay. And as we look under ceiling and wall
- insulation, we see that the expenditures to date are 37,000.
- 3 That is just 37,000, right? No extra zeros or anything?
- 4 A. \$37,359.
- 5 Q. Thank you. With 333 reservations, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And customers make reservations with Ameren
- 8 indicating that they plan to do that measure and, therefore,
- 9 may be applying for a rebate; is that correct?
- 10 A. That is correct.
- 11 MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to move for admission
- of Staff 3 and 4, please.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objections?
- MS. TATRO: No objection.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Okay. I don't see any, and I
- hear no objections, so Staff Exhibits 3 and 4 are admitted
- into the record.
- 18 (Staff Exhibit Numbers 3 and 4 were received
- into the record by Judge Jones.)
- MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you. That's all I have.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Commissioner Davis?
- 22 EXAMINATION
- 23 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- Q. Good morning, Mr. Lovett.
- A. Good morning.

- 1 Q. Do you remember Ms. Shemwell's question, I
- 2 think she asked how much a home energy efficiency audit
- 3 costs, and said you didn't know; is that correct?
- 4 A. I -- the home energy audits, they range
- 5 considerably. They can be free all the way up to six, \$700,
- 6 that is correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. But I mean, your -- I mean, that's
- 8 the -- that would be a cost as part of the program. I mean,
- 9 you know how much one would cost to perform, correct?
- 10 A. I am not an auditor, so I don't know, you
- 11 know, what the actual cost would be to do an audit.
- 12 Q. And you are the -- the manager of energy
- efficiency and demand response; is that correct?
- 14 A. I am a managing supervisor in energy
- 15 efficiency, and part of the --
- 16 Q. Energy efficiency or energy efficiency and
- 17 demand response?
- 18 A. Energy efficiency and demand response group,
- 19 yes.
- Q. And you're the managing supervisor?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- 22 Q. And as managing supervisor in that group, you
- 23 oversee the operations of the natural gas energy efficiency
- 24 equipment rebate program, correct?
- 25 A. That is correct.

- 1 Q. And you're also the lead Ameren Missouri
- 2 representative on the energy efficiency advisory group?
- 3 A. That is correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. And so you know that the program cost
- is anywhere between being free and \$700, correct?
- A. That is correct.
- 7 Q. You've never had a discussion about what one
- 8 of these rebates actually -- or one of these energy
- 9 efficiency inspections actually cost?
- 10 A. We've talked about it in the advisory group
- 11 many times. If you -- some auditors will come in and just do
- 12 an inspection on windows and they'll just include that in the
- 13 price. I believe the question for Mr. Kyle Shoff that if
- 14 it's a cost the customer has to bear, then that would be part
- of the TRC calculation.
- Okay. Looking at your surrebuttal testimony,
- 17 page 3, I want to look at lines 1 through 15 where you
- 18 responded to the question: Is this suspension of this tariff
- 19 problematic for Ameren Missouri? And the tariff suspension
- leaves Ameren Missouri unable to make other changes to its
- 21 energy efficiency portfolio while the allegations about this
- 22 modification are sorted out by the Commission. For example,
- 23 if Ameren Missouri decides it needs to modify the incentive
- levels or even add new measures to its portfolio, to do so
- 25 would require a tariff filing. Ameren cannot make a second

- 1 tariff filing while this tariff change is pending unless it
- were to withdraw this tariff and file another.
- 3 Wouldn't -- wouldn't it make more sense to --
- 4 if you had pieces of the program that you didn't feel were --
- 5 now, if they didn't meet the TCR [sic] test of being 1.0 when
- 6 we're far away from it, if you could either modify the other
- 7 programs or offer other incentives in lieu of so there isn't
- 8 this, hey, we're just going to reduce the number of
- 9 residential programs by -- by 69 percent and I forget what
- 10 the -- the commercial was, but by -- that was, like, a 25
- 11 percent reduction, I think.
- 12 I mean, did you ever think of offering these
- parties a fig leaf, or did you just say, hey, we're going to
- 14 withdraw these and then we'll come back with something at a
- 15 later date?
- 16 A. We're always looking to increase our programs
- 17 and the measures within it. And we would offer to add new
- programs or, you know, change rebate amounts. Those are all
- 19 considerations, do more marketing. But we did not want to
- 20 make any changes like that while this case was going on
- 21 because we are wanting to make sure that we had a target
- level of \$700,000 that we were shooting for, and if we
- 23 started making other changes, then our target level would
- 24 be -- could potentially be missed if we started adding more
- 25 measures in addition to non-cost-effective measures that were

- 1 already on the books.
- Q. Okay. But I guess I'm just a little confused
- 3 here because wouldn't it be that you would offer a tariff
- 4 that would maybe eliminate some of these programs that you
- 5 didn't deem to be cost-effective but to offer alternative
- 6 programs that would have -- would at least, you know, have a
- 7 higher cost benefit ratio that -- I mean, I understand there
- 8 might be some -- some ramp-up time, but wouldn't it be --
- 9 wouldn't it be better to offer a package instead of saying,
- 10 well, we're just going to withdraw these and next Tuesday
- 11 we'll come back and let you know what we're going to do in
- 12 its place?
- 13 A. Ameren -- we would be open to adding
- 14 additional cost-effective measures as long as we got the
- 15 non-cost-effective measures removed from a program. Yes,
- we'd be very open to that.
- 17 Q. Okay. So do you have any cost-effective
- 18 measures in mind?
- 19 A. Yes, we have. Kyle Shoff has ran TRC numbers,
- and there are a handful, and Kyle can answer the direct
- 21 questions about any of those.
- 22 Q. Now, if I get into settlement talks and you
- 23 want to object, that's fine, just object and let me know, and
- 24 I'll stop.
- 25 So did you say, hey, we'd like to do this

- instead of that and everybody's like no, we want to keep
- these programs until December 31st, 2012? Or I mean,
- 3 what's -- I'm -- nobody's objecting yet, so --
- 4 MS. MANGELSDORF: I think I'm going to object
- 5 to that. That gets into settlement discussions.
- 6 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay.
- JUDGE JONES: Objection's sustained.
- 8 BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 9 Q. Okay. So it's your position that you just
- 10 have to have the tariff, you know, that basically withdraws
- 11 these specific offerings, and once that's approved, you can
- 12 come back and offer a new tariff with alternative programs?
- 13 A. Yes. We were hoping to get the
- 14 non-cost-effective measures removed from the program, and
- 15 then we can put together additional marketing, additional
- 16 programs, changes to the incentive levels, if necessary, to
- 17 -- to run a cost-effective program. That was our original
- intent whenever we filed it back in June.
- 19 But a lot of time has passed, and we want this
- 20 case settled before we invest any activities into any
- 21 additional things to increase participation.
- 22 Q. Uh-huh. It seems to me that in one of the
- 23 prior gas cases -- and it may not have even been Ameren's --
- 24 but there was some talk about the -- the cost benefit and
- 25 what, you know, what portion -- maybe it was what portion the

- 1 ratepayers should pay, that they should have to pay half or
- 2 something.
- 3 Is there -- do you recall, are there any rules
- 4 of thumb that the -- the group uses or has used in the past
- 5 to -- in devising these energy efficiency promotional
- 6 programs where the customer has to pay half or something like
- 7 that? Do you recall any discussions of that nature?
- 8 A. If you're talking about the actual incentive
- 9 levels --
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. -- the rule of thumb is you look at the
- 12 incremental cost and then about half of the incremental
- 13 cost -- the incremental cost over just a standard measure and
- then the cost-effective measure that we're proposing that's
- in the tariff. You'd look at -- that's the rule of thumb,
- 16 the incremental cost, the customer would have to pay, about
- 17 half of that would be the incentive level.
- So if a regular gas furnace costs \$1,000 and
- 19 the energy efficient one that was part of our cost-effective
- 20 measures was \$1,200, the incremental cost is \$200, so then we
- 21 would make -- the rule of thumb would be that the incentive
- 22 would be about \$100. That is the rule of thumb.
- 23 Q. Okay. And you don't get into fuel switching
- or anything like that?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Now, it seemed to me, maybe it was in the ER
- 2 2010 case when we moved from being -- from the advisory group
- 3 moved from being, I guess you'd have to have unanimity to it
- 4 being advisory. I think I had some questions then because I
- 5 was concerned that people might have been ganging up on
- 6 Mr. Kind over there.
- 7 And it certainly looks like that here, I mean,
- 8 all of those concerns have already manifested themselves, you
- 9 know, really less than a year -- a year after we approved
- 10 that agreement. Do you have anything to say to that?
- 11 A. Yeah. The -- in -- prior to the existing
- 12 stipulation that was agreed to, the group operated under a
- 13 collaborative agreement where we needed consensus around our
- decisions to -- that it was part of our programs. And that
- 15 type of a consensus type collaborative works very well for a
- new program starting up, starting part of the program back in
- 17 2003, 2004.
- And as we tried different types of measures
- out, it worked very well to talk, you know, talk through this
- 20 because there wasn't a whole lot of detail around what was
- 21 cost-effective. Cost effective has always been part of one
- 22 of the things that we consider, but it was not the driving
- 23 force.
- 24 And so now our programs have matured and we --
- 25 you know, as part of that maturity, we are now doing an

- 1 evaluation of it in EM&V that's part of the stipulation.
- We are also increasing the amount of energy efficiency
- 3 programs four and five times what they used to be. We're now
- 4 solely responsible for it. Before as a collaborative and
- 5 consensus, the entire group agreed to the -- to the measures
- 6 that were being offered. And so now, then, it's Ameren's
- 7 sole responsibility.
- 8 However, the advisory group still serves a
- 9 function that we can bring new ideas, new concerns that we
- 10 would have as we -- as me and my group, we run these
- 11 programs, we bring them to the advisory group and get their
- 12 advice on, you know, are we going down the right path, do you
- 13 see any other obstacles, do you see any other concerns that
- 14 we should be looking at? And I think that's what we've done
- 15 all spring.
- 16 We started back in March, and April we had
- 17 more meetings and in May, multiple times, multiple times.
- And so the process is working and it's -- and in this
- 19 particular case, the advisory group, you know, has a concern,
- and so they have, you know, used the -- the -- the terms that
- 21 are in the stipulation agreement to bring this to a hearing
- 22 because there are disagreements in what is cost-effective and
- 23 the timing and things.
- 24 What we're trying do is follow -- now that
- 25 Ameren Missouri has the responsibility of the programs, we

- 1 bring -- we bring things to the advisory group's attention,
- and then we make a decision and present that to the
- 3 Commission for your approval. And it's all, you know, with
- 4 the -- taking the -- looking at the interest of the customer,
- 5 and also we're including the interest of the Company, too,
- 6 into consideration.
- 7 Q. Did you hear Ms. Mangelsdorf's opening
- 8 statement?
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Q. Okay. Going back to the rate case stipulation
- in the -- I think it was GR Case 2010-0263, you've got that
- 12 paragraph 6G in the stipulation that talks about --
- 13 MS. SHEMWELL: Commissioner Davis, I
- 14 apologize. It's 0363.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: 0363.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Yes, sir.
- 17 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Sorry. I was trying do
- it from memory.
- 19 BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 20 Q. Such tariffs shall provide for uninterrupted
- 21 availability of these energy efficiency programs through
- 22 December 31st, 2012.
- 23 And you distinguish between program and
- 24 measure, do you not?
- 25 A. Yes, I do.

- 1 Q. was Ms. Mang- -- and then you've got a
- 2 residential program and you've got a general services
- 3 program, correct?
- 4 A. That is correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. Was Ms. Mangelsdorf correct in saying
- 6 that you're essentially removing 69 percent of the
- 7 residential program?
- 8 A. I guess if you just look at the number of
- 9 measures and total number of measures that's included in the
- 10 existing tariff versus the number that we are removing,
- 11 that's -- probably sounds about right. There's other things
- 12 that go into that, you know, that we still have very good
- measures out there. We've got furnaces that are still in the
- 14 program, we have thermostats, and we have the bread and
- 15 butter cost-effective water heater that's still in the
- 16 program.
- 17 Q. Okay. Okay. But would you agree that if
- 18 you're effectively removing 69 percent of the program and
- 19 you're not replacing it with anything, that -- that you are,
- 20 in effect, interrupting the availability of -- of that
- 21 program?
- 22 A. The way that -- that I read those -- the words
- 23 in the stipulation and agreement is that if you have one
- 24 measure and one customer is participating in the program,
- 25 that program is available. So you could have one measure in

- the program and that program would be available to customers,
- 2 by reading the words in the stipulation.
- 3 And we have -- we still have furnaces --
- 4 Q. Mr. Lovett, I missed in your -- in your Vitae,
- 5 did you go to law school?
- A. No, I have not.
- 7 Q. Okay. What about in terms of dollars? In
- 8 terms of the measures that you're removing, in terms of the
- 9 overall residential program on an annual basis, what
- percentage of the -- 435,000, Ms. Shemwell?
- MS. SHEMWELL: 463.
- 12 BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 13 Q. 463. What percentage of the 463 did those
- 14 represent?
- 15 A. Well, since I haven't spent the 463, I could
- tell you the percentage on what we've actually spent to date.
- 17 Q. Okay. So what have you actually spent to
- 18 date?
- 19 A. Okay. On the measures that we are proposing
- 20 to remove, the non-cost-effective ones, it amounts someplace
- 21 between 65 and 70 percent of the expenditures that we've had
- on the programs so far. And so that's one of the reasons why
- 23 it's a very big concern of ours is that we're spending this
- 24 money on non-cost-effective measures, and we should be
- 25 spending it on cost-effective measures.

- 1 Q. Okay. So roughly, then, whether you're
- looking at the number of measures in the program or the
- 3 actual dollars being spent in the program, it's really --
- 4 appears to be about the same that you would be removing the
- 5 sum total of all those measures from the program so you would
- 6 at least temporarily lose about 70 percent of the -- 69
- 7 percent of the program offerings or between 65 and 70 percent
- 8 of the -- the program offerings in terms of dollar values on
- 9 the residential side as well?
- 10 A. That's correct, and that would open up more
- money for cost-effective measures that we could potentially
- 12 add.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, once again, I don't want to get
- 14 into settlement negotiations here, and if someone wants to
- 15 object, I'll happily stand down, but if that's the case, and
- there's something better out there, then why can't you get
- these other parties to agree?
- 18 A. We would -- we would more than happily add
- 19 additional measures that are cost-effective as long as we
- 20 could remove the non-cost-effective measures because we don't
- 21 want to continue to offer non-cost-effective measures and
- 22 spend customers' money that's in direct violation of the
- 23 stipulation agreement that says the programs have to be
- 24 cost-effective?
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Judge, I don't have any

- 1 further questions.
- JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Jarrett?
- 3 EXAMINATION
- 4 OUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER JARRETT:
- 5 Q. Yeah, I want to follow-up a little bit along
- 6 the lines that Commissioner Davis was -- was questioning you
- 7 about.
- 8 Can you state here today that if we approve
- 9 this tariff that Ameren Missouri has ready to go, has planned
- 10 out, they've got energy efficiency -- substitute energy
- 11 efficiency programs that are cost efficient, that will --
- 12 will at least match the expenditures that are going out on
- these inefficient programs?
- 14 A. We have cost-effective measures that we could
- 15 implement. I'm not sure about matching exactly, you know,
- 16 all those that -- those details, but we have -- we've
- identified measures that could be cost-effective measures
- that could be put in place very quickly.
- 19 Q. So why haven't you done it?
- 20 A. We are -- as I stated previously, it has been
- one of our considerations that we would have done once -- if
- 22 this tariff revision was approved, that would have been one
- 23 of the things that we would have looked at. Also we would be
- looking at marketing. We'd be looking at many other things.
- 25 So that's one of the things we would consider

- doing. However, with this case going on, we did not want to,
- 2 you know, introduce one more detail to it that would kind of
- 3 muddy the water, I guess. And we wanted to get this case
- 4 settled and then we could move forward and effectively
- 5 running our programs.
- 6 Q. I wanted to ask a little bit about some of the
- 7 programs that your testimony is that are not cost-effective
- 8 and they're below that 1.0 threshold under the test.
- 9 Tell me why -- I know they're different
- 10 programs, but just generally, can you tell me why they are
- inefficient? Are they inefficient because people aren't
- 12 using them? Are they inefficient because you're paying a lot
- of money out and not seeing much in return as far as energy
- 14 efficiency? What's the basis for them being not cost
- 15 efficient?
- 16 A. My knowledge about, you know, the inputs into
- 17 the TRC calculation is limited. Kyle Shoff is -- that's his
- job, and he's very familiar with that. I know that
- 19 participation levels is -- is part of that, that goes into
- the calculation, but I can't, you know, answer that directly,
- 21 so --
- 22 Q. Okay. I think one of -- you listened to all
- 23 the opening statements this morning; is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. I can't remember, maybe it was -- I can't

- 1 remember which attorney said it, but I think a couple of
- 2 attorneys may have said it, is that you-all didn't use
- 3 Missouri-specific information in the study. True or not
- 4 true?
- 5 A. We have not done a -- there was not an
- 6 evaluation that has been done in Missouri, so we have not
- 7 used Missouri-specific data. We used national databases, and
- 8 also we just received new information from our sister company
- 9 over in Illinois, Ameren Illinois, and we used data from
- 10 that. And Kyle Shoff can expand upon that more.
- 11 Q. Okay. But are you able to state today that if
- 12 we would approve this tariff, that, say, within 30 days or
- 13 some -- some prudent time, you're going to be filing a new
- 14 tariff with a bunch of new efficient programs that are going
- 15 to take these programs' places; is that your testimony?
- 16 A. We would agree to something like that.
- 17 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: I just have one question, and it
- may be best for the other Ameren witness.
- 20 Had the TRC been run in January, would these
- 21 measures have been found to be cost efficient?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I think Mr. Kyle Shoff should
- 23 answer that question.
- JUDGE JONES: And Commissioner Davis?
- 25 ///

## 1 FURTHER EXAMINATION

- 2 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 3 Q. Okay. I want to come back, Mr. Lovett.
- A. Okay.
- 5 Q. What does the word availability mean to you?
- 6 A. To me, that means that there is money in the
- fund, and we have a customer -- and we have a measure that is
- 8 applicable, and we have a customer that is willing to
- 9 participate.
- 10 Q. So -- so it's your -- once again, when I asked
- 11 you about the interpretation of paragraph 6G in the stip,
- 12 it's your position that, as long as there is one customer
- making use of one measure, then you have not violated that
- 14 portion of the stip that provides for uninterrupted
- availability of the energy efficiency programs?
- 16 A. That's correct, by the words of the -- the
- words in the stipulation. That's not the best way to run a
- 18 program. That's not the way Ameren wants to run a program.
- 19 It wants to run a program that -- where we can offer as many
- 20 cost-effective measures that fits into the -- the target
- 21 range of the funding that we have available.
- 22 Because we have the monies already set aside,
- 23 we have it in a special account. And now it's my
- 24 responsibility to use that money in that account to the most
- 25 cost-effective way for our customers. And I can't do that

- with only one measure.
- Q. Do you see how other reasonable people might
- 3 take issue with the way you are construing that portion of
- 4 the stipulation?
- 5 A. I think there's confusion around the word
- 6 measure and the word program.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. Because yes, we are stopping measures. And
- 9 there will be measures that are not available.
- 10 Q. Well, I mean, in your -- you're stopping 65 to
- 11 70 percent of the measures either in terms of number or
- dollars so that when you're looking at the residential
- program, I mean, technically, it will not be interrupted
- 14 because, you know, customers can still avail themselves of
- the ones that you haven't.
- But, in effect, aren't you interrupting a
- 17 significant portion of the residential program?
- 18 A. Well, it goes back to, you know, we want to
- 19 spend our -- have the program that's available to customers
- for cost-effective measures. And we don't believe that
- 21 spending money just to spend money on non-cost-effective
- 22 measures is the correct way to run a program.
- 23 Q. Okay. Can you give me an example or examples
- 24 of more cost-effective measures that you would like to enact
- 25 that would get more bang for the buck?

- 1 A. Mr. Kyle Shoff has a list that he can provide
- 2 you, and one example that comes to mind is insulation on
- 3 ductwork, ceiling ductwork. It's very cost-effective.
- Q. I mean, just out of curiosity, how much
- 5 does -- does having insulation blown on to ductwork cost?
- 6 Because I don't know. I'm guessing it's fairly expensive.
- 7 A. It's a question that -- I don't know the
- 8 answer to that. Mr. Kyle Shoff can respond to that better.
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: All right. No mas,
- 10 Judge. Thank you.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Jarrett?
- 12 FURTHER EXAMINATION
- 13 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER JARRETT:
- 14 Q. Yeah, while Commissioner Davis was discussing
- 15 those additional questions, I have been chewing on one of
- 16 your answers I just want to make clear.
- 17 You all are basing this tariff filing on a
- 18 study that uses national data and other state's data, but
- doesn't examine the specific programs here in Missouri. Did
- I hear you correctly?
- 21 A. From my knowledge, I believe that that is
- 22 correct, because we don't have any Missouri-specific data
- available. When you put together a program at the very
- 24 beginning, you run TRC analysis based upon the database, and
- 25 Mr. Kyle Shoff can explain to you how that database is

- 1 arrived at.
- 2 But then also we have data that we've just
- 3 received from Illinois that is very similar and he's applied
- 4 appropriate there. I do know that we do use weather data
- 5 that's Missouri-specific, but Mr. Kyle Shoff can answer that
- 6 precisely.
- 7 Q. But you can't tell me here today whether or
- 8 not these specific programs in Missouri are, in fact,
- 9 inefficient; just based on data nationally and from Illinois,
- 10 they're inefficient?
- 11 A. It's the best of my knowledge, we do not have
- 12 any Missouri-specific measure data.
- 13 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Any recross from the
- 15 Department of Natural Resources based on questions from the
- 16 bench?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Yes.
- JUDGE JONES: You may proceed.
- 19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- QUESTIONS BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 21 O. Isn't it true that Ameren can file new
- measures on new tariff pages now?
- 23 A. I'm not sure about if we would have to pull
- 24 the existing tariff and then refile it. I'm not sure about
- legally. I don't know the answer to that legally.

- 1 Q. Well, doesn't the prohibition on filing
- 2 tariffs only apply to tariffs that are currently suspended?
- 3 A. So we could offer a brand new tariff?
- 4 O. Correct.
- 5 A. I guess we could do that. Like I say, it may
- 6 be outside of my legal area. I didn't go to law school.
- 7 Q. And you touched on obtaining data from
- 8 Illinois programs earlier, and I just want to touch on that
- 9 for just a second.
- 10 Isn't it true that Ameren Illinois is
- 11 currently offering programs to its customers for building
- 12 shell insulation?
- 13 A. I'm not -- I don't know exactly the answer to
- 14 that. Mr. Kyle Shoff runs TRC values for both Illinois and
- 15 Missouri, and he could answer that guestion.
- Q. So do you know -- so are you aware of whether
- or not they're even offering the building insulation programs
- in Illinois?
- 19 A. At this time -- at this particular time, I do
- 20 not know.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Thank you.
- 23 JUDGE JONES: Recross from the Office of
- 24 Public Counsel?
- MR. POSTON: Thank you.

## 1 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- 3 Q. In response to a question from Commissioner
- 4 Davis, I believe you claim that you're actively considering
- 5 changing the program by adding measures. Do you recall
- 6 saying that?
- 7 A. That we could put additional measures in
- 8 place?
- 9 Q. That you're actively considering that?
- 10 A. We could consider it, sure.
- 11 Q. No, my question is you claim that you are,
- 12 Ameren is actively considering that. I believe that was your
- 13 testimony.
- 14 A. Mr. Kyle Shoff has run TRC values and has
- identified cost-effective measures.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. So I guess that's actively.
- 18 Q. Okay. And then in response to a question from
- 19 Commissioner Jarrett, you said that you've identified cost
- 20 measures that you could put in place -- I'm sorry, energy
- 21 efficiency measures you can put in place that you claim are
- 22 cost-effective?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. So is it your testimony that there are no
- 25 e-mails, analysis, or any document that Ameren has created

- 1 regarding any of these other measures that you're
- 2 considering?
- 3 A. Repeat the question, please.
- Q. I'm going back to the DR-34 --
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. -- question about us trying to get some
- 7 documents from you.
- Is it your testimony there are no e-mails,
- 9 analysis, or any other documents regarding any of these other
- 10 measures that you are considering adding?
- 11 A. I don't have any e-mails or documents, no.
- 12 Q. Okay. So you don't have any, but is it your
- testimony that no such e-mail or document exists?
- 14 A. I mentioned that Mr. Kyle Shoff has run
- 15 analysis and has identified cost-effective measures that we
- 16 could put in place.
- Q. And were those provided to OPC's response to
- 18 DR-34?
- 19 A. They were not.
- Q. And you also testified while you think an
- 21 advisory group is better is because now the program has
- 22 matured?
- 23 A. Yes, the program has matured, yes.
- 24 Q. And is it your testimony the program matured
- between February 2011 and May 2011?

- 1 A. No. The -- it was when the -- part of the
- 2 stipulation agreement that was put together on January the
- 3 4th, that by all parties of the existing collaborative at the
- 4 time, that's when it was decided that the program had matured
- 5 because we -- that increased the funding amount four to five
- 6 times. We were now doing evaluations and --
- 7 Q. So the program had been matured before the
- 8 stipulation is what you're saying?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And during the spring of this year when you
- 11 first brought this idea to the advisory group to remove
- measures, did you also propose any -- adding any other
- measures to the advisory group?
- 14 A. I don't believe we did.
- 15 MR. POSTON: Thank you. That's all I have.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: Recross from the Staff of the
- 17 Commission?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you.
- 19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 20 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- Q. Mr. Lovett, there's been a lot of discussion
- 22 between you and the Commissioners about the cost of a home
- 23 energy audit.
- 24 MS. SHEMWELL: I would like to approach, if I
- 25 may.

- 1 JUDGE JONES: You may.
- MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to mark this exhibit,
- 3 please. It will be Staff 5.
- 4 (Staff Exhibit Number 5 was marked for
- 5 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 6 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 7 Q. Mr. Lovett --
- 8 MS. TATRO: I'm sorry. Could you give me just
- 9 a moment to look at it before you ask questions, please?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Sure.
- MS. TATRO: Thanks.
- 12 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 13 Q. Mr. Lovett, if I represent to you that this is
- 14 from the Missouri Department of Natural Resources web site,
- 15 would you accept that?
- 16 A. I would take your word from it.
- 17 Q. And will you take my word that is --
- 18 A. Yes, that's fine.
- 19 Q. And it's entitled "Homeowner Frequently Asked
- 20 Questions," updated December 2nd, 2010. And I'd like to
- 21 point out to you page 4. About two-thirds of the way down,
- 22 there is a question: "How much does an energy audit cost?"
- 23 And DNR's answering this question to Missouri,
- 24 I guess anyone who accesses their web site. The cost will
- 25 vary depending on the location and the size of the home. The

- 1 typical cost of an energy audit in Missouri can range from
- 2 350 to \$600.
- 3 Have I read that correctly?
- 4 A. Yes, you did.
- 5 Q. And is that generally your understanding as
- 6 well?
- 7 A. Sure. That seems in the range.
- 8 MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to move this into
- 9 evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objections?
- 11 MS. TATRO: I'm not sure there's a foundation.
- 12 Mr. Lovett said he didn't know what it was.
- MS. SHEMWELL: But he was willing to accept my
- 14 assurance it was from DNR's web site.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: So you laid the foundation for
- 16 him?
- 17 MS. SHEMWELL: That would be my assertion.
- 18 MS. TATRO: I would disagree. I think for
- 19 purposes of answering questions, he accepted that assumption,
- 20 but as far as whether or not that document has been
- 21 identified as from a web site from DNR, I don't think that
- has happened.
- JUDGE JONES: I agree with her, Ms. -- I'm
- 24 going to have to sustain the objection.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Perhaps we can check with DNR

- 1 later.
- 2 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- Q. Mr. Lovett, you've indicated you're targeting
- 4 \$700,000 to spend on energy efficiency. That was your
- 5 response, I believe, to Commissioner Davis?
- A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. So you expect to spend the \$463,000 this year
- 8 on rebates to customers for energy efficiency?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And that includes with your most popular
- 11 programs eliminated?
- 12 A. That includes all expenditures and all of the
- measures that we offer.
- 14 Q. You mentioned the bread and butter hot water
- 15 heater. On this list, which is Staff 4, do you still have
- 16 that?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Which one would that be?
- 19 A. That would be the tank storage water heater,
- 20 tier one.
- Q. And so far this year, you've spent \$23 -- or
- 22 I'm sorry, \$50 on that?
- 23 A. That's correct. 23 reservations.
- Q. 23 reservations, one rebate paid. Have I read
- 25 that correctly?

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. You mentioned free audits. Do you know how
- 3 someone gets a free audit?
- 4 A. It's my understanding that it's not really
- 5 free if you have an auditor that's also selling insulation or
- 6 windows, he will include the audit price into the cost of the
- 7 product that he's selling.
- 8 Q. And have you included that calculation in the
- 9 TRC evaluation that Mr. Shoff did?
- 10 A. You'll have to ask Mr. Shoff on that.
- 11 Q. You were talking about rebates and tariffs and
- 12 the amount of rebate a customer can receive. I'd like to
- refer you to your current tariffs, which is Attachment C. Do
- 14 you need a copy of that?
- 15 A. No. I have it.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Judge, do we need to move the
- 17 stipulation and agreement and the attachment into evidence?
- JUDGE JONES: I don't know.
- 19 MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to move them into
- 20 evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- MS. TATRO: No objection.
- 23 MS. SHEMWELL: And they should be marked as, I
- 24 guess, Staff 6 for the stipulation and agreement and Staff 7
- 25 for Attachment C.

- 1 MS. TATRO: Are you referring to Appendix C?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Appendix C.
- 3 MS. TATRO: I mean, Appendix C is part of the
- 4 stipulation and agreement, so it's already there.
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: That's fine. I just thought
- 6 people might want to refer to it separately.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Well, it is part of the stip and
- 8 agreement.
- 9 MS. SHEMWELL: We can make it one.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: So we'll mark the stip and
- 11 agreement as Staff Exhibit 6.
- MS. SHEMWELL: I'm going to hand these to the
- 13 court reporter for -- or this to the court reporter to mark.
- I assume others don't need copies.
- MS. TATRO: I do not, thank you.
- 16 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I've got a copy of the
- 17 stip.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Do you need Appendix C?
- 19 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: You know what, I do need
- 20 Appendix C.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Judge, do you need copies?
- JUDGE JONES: No.
- 23 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I do have it if you need
- 24 this back.
- 25 MS. SHEMWELL: I don't need it back, thank

- 1 you. But I do need to hand it to the court reporter.
- 2 (Staff Exhibit Number 6 was marked for
- 3 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 4 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 5 Q. As we look at Appendix C, sheet Number 81,
- 6 there are dollar limits as well as percentage limits on the
- 7 rebate amounts, correct?
- 8 A. That is correct.
- 9 Q. We talked about your -- the Commissioners have
- spoken with you about e-mails to the EEAG and your
- interaction with the EEAG, right? And how they react -- I'm
- 12 sorry. I'll stop at that one.
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And how they reacted to the Company's
- 15 proposals?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Were these members of the EEAG also parties to
- 18 your last rate case?
- 19 A. Yes, the natural gas rate case, yes.
- 20 Q. So all the parties to the stipulation and
- 21 agreement are here today?
- 22 A. Yes, I believe that's correct.
- 23 Q. Has anyone suggested that they were going to
- 24 file a complaint against you for dropping the -- or the
- 25 measures that are in the programs?

- 1 A. I'm not aware of one.
- 2 Q. Thank you. Mr. Lovett, do you also manage the
- 3 Energy Efficiency program for Ameren Illinois?
- A. No, I do not.
- 5 Q. In response to Commissioner Davis' question
- about who's paying, you would agree that ratepayers are
- 7 paying for the cost of the energy efficiency programs,
- 8 they're paying in rates 463,000?
- 9 A. As part of the stipulation, yes, it identifies
- 10 that, yes.
- 11 Q. And the remainder of the 700,000 then goes to
- the EIERA annually?
- 13 A. That's correct, which we've already paid.
- 14 Q. Before you implemented your tariff proposal,
- 15 did you take suggestions from the EEAG as a result of the
- interaction you had with them?
- 17 A. So the current tariff proposal?
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. Yes. March, April, May, yes.
- Q. Okay. I'd like to hand you a document that
- 21 was part of your interaction with the EEAG.
- 22 (Staff Exhibit Number 7 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 24 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 25 Q. Do you recognize this, Mr. Lovett, as an

- 1 attachment to your April 19th, 2011, e-mail to the EEAG?
- 2 A. I cannot say that I do.
- 3 Q. You don't recognize this document as an
- 4 attachment to --
- 5 A. I recognize that I've seen a document similar
- 6 to this, but if this is the exact document, I cannot say that
- 7 it is.
- 8 Q. But it's at least similar to a document that
- 9 you -- can you verify, subject to check, that this is --
- 10 A. I can --
- 11 Q. -- what you sent out?
- 12 A. I can do that.
- 13 Q. Thank you.
- 14 MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to offer this into
- 15 evidence, Judge, as an attachment to one of Mr. Lovett's
- e-mails, that April 19th e-mail. Again, he'll verify it.
- 17 Shall we wait until he checks it?
- JUDGE JONES: Do you have any objection to
- 19 that?
- MS. TATRO: I would prefer to wait until
- 21 that's been verified.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. We'll wait until it's
- 23 verified.
- 24 MS. TATRO: Which I'm sure we can do over
- lunch, Judge.

- 1 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 2 Q. Just to verify, as a result of Commissioner
- 3 Jarrett's questions, these programs have been offered to
- 4 Missouri customers, to Ameren Missouri's customers for a
- 5 number of years, at least four years?
- A. Not all of the measures have been offered for
- four years, no, but they were offered in 2010.
- 8 Q. Okay. But you don't have any
- 9 Missouri-specific data that you can use in performing an
- analysis or an evaluation of the programs?
- 11 A. We don't have any evaluation data.
- 12 Q. So you're claiming the program is mature, but
- 13 you still don't have any Missouri-specific data to do an
- evaluation; is that a correct statement?
- 15 A. The program has matured to point that now we
- need, with the increased spending level, it's now time to run
- an evaluation offered by a third party.
- 18 Q. So the spending level determines the maturity
- of the program is your testimony?
- 20 A. That's part of it, along with the
- 21 responsibility and having to do a --
- 22 Q. Thank you. You agree that a third-party
- 23 evaluation is the requirement in the stipulation and
- 24 agreement?
- 25 A. Yes, to be conducted, you know, have the

- 1 report by the end of 2012.
- Q. And that will be on Missouri-specific data?
- 3 A. Yes, it will be with Missouri-specific
- 4 customers that have participated in the program.
- 5 Q. If you eliminate -- if the Commission approves
- 6 your tariff to eliminate programs at this point, then you
- 7 won't have -- then the third-party evaluator won't have
- 8 complete information to evaluate the program?
- 9 A. The evaluators will have program details of
- 10 all of the participants that have used the program up to this
- 11 point.
- 12 Q. But not for the entire period of time for
- which they're doing the evaluation, correct? If you
- 14 eliminate them tomorrow --
- 15 A. It will be for any customer that participates
- in the program and with the reservations that we have -- we
- 17 still have outstanding for it, you know, it could run for
- 18 several more months.
- 19 Q. If the program isn't available throughout the
- 20 evaluation period, you're not going to get complete data,
- 21 right?
- 22 A. I'll have all the data that participants will
- 23 have --
- Q. You will have all the data?
- 25 A. They evaluators will use all of the

- 1 participants' information from when the program started until
- 2 April the 12th.
- 3 Q. April the 12th?
- 4 A. 2012.
- 5 Q. Again, if you end the program tomorrow, it's
- 6 not going to continue until April 20th, 2012, correct?
- 7 A. That is not correct, because -- we will stop
- 8 accepting new reservations and stop -- and not make any
- 9 additional new incentive payments; however, we still have an
- 10 outstanding amount of reservations that we will honor.
- 11 Q. And you don't know how many of those
- reservations will be honored or will need to be honored?
- 13 A. I don't know the -- you know, you had the one
- 14 exhibit that you, you know, as of the August --
- 15 Q. Let me rephrase. Just because someone's made
- a reservation does not necessarily mean they will take
- 17 advantage of it?
- 18 A. That is correct, they are not required to.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Did I understand you to say,
- 20 Mr. Lovett, that Ameren is not currently marketing its Energy
- 21 Efficiency program?
- 22 A. We are not actively marketing. It's on our
- 23 web site. Customers can --
- Q. Thank you.
- 25 A. -- go to our web site and look for it.

- 1 MS. SHEMWELL: Judge, we have discussed
- 2 Ameren's proposed change to the tariffs, and I have copies
- 3 here, and I would like them marked as exhibits in this case.
- 4 MS. TATRO: I have a question. Was this item
- 5 marked?
- JUDGE JONES: It was marked Staff 7.
- 7 MS. TATRO: 7, okay. Thank you.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: And this is Staff 8, and it is
- 9 the proposed tariff?
- MS. SHEMWELL: That's correct.
- 11 (Staff Exhibit Number 8 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 13 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 14 Q. Mr. Lovett, are you familiar with this
- 15 document?
- 16 A. Yes, I am.
- 17 Q. And you agree with me that it is a cover
- 18 letter to Mr. Reed, Steven Reed, the secretary of the
- 19 Commission, June 8, 2011, that contains Ameren's proposed
- 20 revised tariff sheets?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to move this into
- evidence, Judge.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- MS. TATRO: I would just like clarification

- 1 that the -- it looks like something was written on it and
- 2 scribbled. That is not part of the original filing?
- MS. SHEMWELL: That is correct.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Is that something that -- is
- 5 that a note or something you wrote?
- 6 MS. SHEMWELL: I think that's a note of the
- 7 GAG in this case and that became -- that was the tariff
- 8 filing number.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Noting that, Staff Exhibit 8 is
- 10 admitted into the record.
- 11 (Staff Exhibit Number 8 was received into the
- 12 record by Judge Jones.)
- 13 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- Q. Mr. Lovett, can you agree with me that the
- 15 customer has to pay for a -- for an audit from a qualified
- auditor before applying for the rebates listed on sheet
- Number 81, the building shell measures?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And one of those is switch an outlet
- 20 insulation.
- Do you have an estimate of the cost of switch
- 22 an outlet insulation?
- 23 A. For -- I don't know exact value. It's small.
- 24 Probably for one switch or outlet insulation or piece of
- foam, it's a quarter, 50 cents. I don't know. It's small.

- 1 Q. Is this the sort of thing that a customer can
- 2 install themselves?
- 3 A. Sure.
- 4 Q. Do you know the cost of a faucet aerator?
- 5 A. Not specifically, but it's less than \$5,
- 6 probably.
- 7 Q. And the rebate for that would be 50 percent of
- 8 the value?
- 9 A. That's the way -- that's the way the tariff is
- 10 put together.
- 11 Q. In its TRC evaluation, did Ameren include in
- its evaluation the cost from the Company's perspective?
- MS. TATRO: Your Honor, I'm sorry. I'm going
- 14 to object. There's been a lot of discussion of TRC, and
- 15 Mr. Lovett keeps saying that Mr. Shoff is the correct
- witness, and he is, and he's the next witness. So I would
- object that it's beyond the scope.
- JUDGE JONES: Well, it doesn't make the
- 19 question legally objectionable, but he can answer and just
- simply say he doesn't know if he doesn't know.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: So you can answer the question.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't know the answer
- 24 to that question. Mr. Kyle Shoff can answer that question.
- 25 ///

- 1 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 2 Q. Do you know if the maximum rebate to be
- 3 offered is 250 on any measure?
- 4 A. I think on the general services, there's
- 5 \$7,500.01, I believe.
- 6 Q. I'm sorry, I was referring to residential,
- 7 okay. But let's start with residential and then we'll go to
- 8 general service.
- 9 A. That is correct, \$250.
- 10 MS. SHEMWELL: Mr. Lovett, thank you.
- 11 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I apologize for doing
- this, and it may open another round of cross and redirect,
- 13 but I'm sorry.
- 14 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: That's all right,
- 15 commissioner Jarrett, I may ask one more question, too, so
- 16 seize the moment.
- 17 FURTHER EXAMINATION
- 18 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER JARRETT:
- 19 Q. Okay. When did Mr. Shoff do his analysis,
- what time frame?
- 21 A. Mr. Shoff has done analysis for us starting
- 22 back in 2010.
- 23 Q. I mean, this specific one, yeah, that you're
- 24 relying on for the case today.
- 25 A. I believe it was in March or April.

- 1 Q. Okay. The stipulation has been put in -- in
- 2 place, and I know the stip was filed here on the 4th of
- January 2011. Does that sound about right?
- 4 A. Yes, it does.
- 5 Q. So you're saying maybe two months later, he
- 6 started evaluating these programs for cost effectiveness?
- 7 A. As I mentioned, we started running -- Mr. Kyle
- 8 Shoff has started running TRC calculations back in the summer
- 9 of 2010. We brought those to the attention of the
- 10 collaborative at the time.
- 11 Cost effectiveness has always been a
- 12 consideration of our programs for the -- in the -- as the
- 13 collaborative under the old stipulation and agreement.
- Now -- and so then this spring, as part of just our normal
- 15 evaluation of -- or not evaluation, but the study of the
- 16 measures, when we get new information, standard practice to
- 17 go ahead and rub those TRC calculations again, and that's
- what he did back in March and April of 2011.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. But we started the process back in the summer
- 21 of 2010.
- 22 Q. Okay. So my question is: Did you know before
- 23 the stipulation and agreement was signed that these programs
- that you want to cut were not cost-effective?
- 25 A. The -- I did not know that the programs were

- 1 not cost-effective. All of the collaborative members knew
- 2 that the individual measures, there were some of the
- 3 individual measures that were not cost-effective.
- 4 Q. But you didn't -- you said some of the
- 5 collaborators knew, but you didn't know?
- A. No -- yes. But we also had measures that we
- 7 had not run TRC values on at all and -- as of January.
- 8 Q. If he was working on this since 2010, which
- 9 was before the stipulation was signed, why wasn't he running
- 10 the TRC values on -- on these programs before you guys signed
- 11 the stip?
- 12 A. Under the old collaboration model, that was
- 13 not the driving force of the measures that we put into place.
- 14 It was just a consideration that we took into account.
- 15 Q. So cost effectiveness wasn't very important
- 16 prior to this, but now it is?
- 17 A. Now it is the driving force, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. But it wasn't before, you didn't really
- 19 care about cost effectiveness before; is that what you're
- 20 telling me?
- 21 A. What we used is the experience from all of the
- 22 different collaborative members. We also looked at other
- 23 programs and measures that were being offered by other
- 24 utilities across the nation and put together our programs
- 25 based upon that analysis, and then we just started running

- 1 the TRC analysis in the summer of 2010.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. The program side was very small. I think we
- started off a couple years ago at \$50,000 a year, and we were
- 5 up to \$100,000 a year, and now we're much higher.
- Q. I want to make sure I heard you correctly, and
- 7 I'm asking this. I'm not asking about what the collaborative
- 8 thought or -- this is what Ameren thought.
- 9 Prior to this stipulation, the concern for the
- 10 energy efficiency programs was not necessarily cost
- 11 effectiveness of the programs; however, after the stipulation
- was signed, that became Ameren's primary focus was cost
- 13 effectiveness?
- 14 A. The way the stipulation is put together is
- 15 that it spells out specifically that cost effectiveness is
- 16 the driving factor and so --
- 17 Q. Well, I understand what the stipulation says.
- 18 I'm trying to figure out what Ameren thought before the
- 19 stipulation was signed. So would you please answer my
- 20 question?
- 21 A. Okay. Could you repeat the question?
- 22 Q. Yes, the question is: Was cost effectiveness
- 23 of energy efficiency programs important to Ameren prior to
- 24 this stipulation being signed?
- 25 A. It was a consideration, and it was important.

- 1 Q. Okay. But was it as important as it is today?
- 2 A. No, it was not.
- 3 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Okay. Thank you.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Davis?
- 5 FURTHER EXAMINATION
- 6 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 7 Q. Mr. Lovett, I mean, when we talk about
- 8 building shell measures, I mean, are we really just talking
- 9 about insulation here?
- 10 A. Insulation, doors, windows, caulking.
- 11 Q. So, I mean, this is just -- really this is
- just a discussion about insulation?
- 13 A. No. We also are removing the tankless water
- 14 heaters and also the Tier Two ENERGY STAR water heaters
- 15 because they have a low TRC value.
- Q. And why is -- and just -- tell me why that is.
- 17 Why are you removing the tankless water? Heaters because
- 18 I've always heard that they're extremely efficient.
- 19 A. Through the TRC analysis that Kyle Shoff has
- 20 run, they have a TRC value of less than one, which identifies
- 21 cost effectiveness.
- 22 Q. All right. So if it's just less than one,
- 23 then it's out?
- A. That's correct.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. No further

- 1 questions. Sorry, Judge.
- JUDGE JONES: Any recross based on the second
- 3 round of questions from the Commission? Department of
- 4 Natural Resources?
- 5 MS. MANGELSDORF: Just a couple of questions.
- 6 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 7 QUESTIONS BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 8 Q. For the TRCs that were done in 2010, do you
- 9 know how many of those TRCs had a score of less than one for
- 10 the measures that the Company is proposing to remove now?
- 11 A. I don't know the answer to that. Mr. Kyle
- 12 Shoff ran all those values for me.
- 13 Q. Would it surprise you to know that all of the
- 14 measures that the Company is proposing --
- 15 MS. TATRO: I'm going to object. He said he
- 16 doesn't know.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: It sounds like she may be asking
- 18 a different question or making testimony. I'm not sure.
- 19 I'll let you go ahead and finish your question or statement.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Okay.
- 21 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 22 Q. Would it surprise you if you learned that all
- 23 of the measures that the Company is proposing to remove
- currently had TRCs of less than one back in 2010?
- MS. TATRO: I will object. It assumes facts

- not in evidence, she's testifying.
- JUDGE JONES: Objection's sustained.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Thank you.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Any recross based on questions
- 5 from the bench from Office of Public Counsel?
- 6 MR. POSTON: Yes, thank you.
- 7 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 8 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- 9 Q. You testified that all collaborative members
- 10 knew the measures were not cost-effective in 2010. What's
- 11 the basis of your opinion that Mr. Kind believed any measures
- were not cost-effective?
- 13 A. We provided TRC values of those measures, and
- 14 the TRC values was less than one, and we defined them --
- 15 since the TRC was less than one, that makes them not
- 16 cost-effective.
- 17 Q. Isn't it true that that was only Ameren's
- 18 position? Your testimony was that all of the collaborative
- members essentially agreed that these programs and measures
- were not cost-effective. Is that what you meant to testify?
- 21 A. I meant to testify that all the collaborative
- 22 members knew the TRC values were less than one.
- 23 Q. They knew that your calculation of TRC values
- 24 were less than one according to your calculations. Is that
- 25 more accurate?

- 1 A. That's correct.
- Q. Isn't it true that you brought the
- 3 TRC calculation results to the collaborative in the summer of
- 4 2010 in response to a request from Mr. Kind?
- 5 A. I don't remember the specifics on why we
- 6 brought them, but that was one of the considerations that we
- 7 wanted to do was actually see if we had TRC values available
- 8 for those measures, and we brought them to the collaborative
- 9 at the time. But I don't remember specifically who asked for
- 10 them.
- 11 Q. But the cost effectiveness of these programs
- 12 have been a discussion among the collaborative prior to the
- 13 stipulation; is that correct?
- 14 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 15 MR. POSTON: That's all. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Any recross from Staff?
- MS. SHEMWELL: No, thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Let's move into redirect
- 19 from Ameren, then we'll break from lunch after that.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- 21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 22 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO:
- 23 Q. Mr. Lovett, do you remember when Staff handed
- you Staff Exhibit 3, which was a tariff proposal?
- 25 A. Yes, I do.

- 1 Q. And do you have that tariff with you?
- 2 A. Yes, I do.
- 3 Q. Was that tariff ever filed?
- A. No, it was not.
- 5 Q. And why was it not filed?
- 6 We took it to the advisory group and asked for Α. 7 comments on it as part of the advisory process, and as we got 8 feedback from them, realized that there was a better approach 9 to -- to use, you know, for -- to accomplish the free ridership that was being taken advantage of by customers in 10 11 service areas that they could get rebates from Ameren through 12 Ameren Missouri and another utility. And so we looked at a 13 different approach once we had the -- you know, got some 14 advice from the advisory group.
- 15 Q. And Commissioner Davis talked to you about -
  16 he pointed out that we're here fighting about these tariffs

  17 just months after the stipulation has been approved.
- Do you remember that line of questioning?
- 19 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And, Mr. Lovett, if the Commission issues an order in this case which determines the appropriate definition of cost effectiveness, how is that going to impact agreement or disagreement among parties moving forward?
- A. I think we'd have a clear definition of what cost effectiveness is, and then we could manage the programs

- 1 appropriately.
- 2 Q. Do you think it will reduce or increase or not
- 3 impact disagreement among the parties?
- 4 MS. SHEMWELL: This calls for speculation.
- JUDGE JONES: Objection sustained.
- 6 BY MS. TATRO:
- 7 Q. Mr. Davis also talked to you about the
- 8 percentage of residential programs that were being removed
- 9 and how that impacted the portion of the stipulation that
- 10 talks about uninterrupted availability of programs. Do you
- 11 remember that discussion?
- 12 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Do you know if there's any other part of the
- 14 stipulation that specifically allows for tariff changes?
- 15 A. Yes, it's in -- I believe it's paragraph 6 --
- 16 yes, it's in the same paragraph, 6G, I believe. "Ameren
- 17 Missouri may file with the Commission proposed revised tariff
- sheets concerning the Energy Efficiency programs, if Ameren
- 19 Missouri believes circumstances warrant changes."
- Q. Okay. Later on you and Commissioner Jarrett
- 21 had a discussion about the use of Missouri data in the TRC.
- Do you remember that conversation?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- 24 Q. Do you know if Missouri-specific weather data
- was used?

- 1 A. Yes, weather data was used, yes.
- 2 Missouri-specific weather specific data was used.
- 3 Q. How about heating and cooling systems?
- A. I'm not sure about that.
- 5 Q. Building vintage?
- A. I'm not sure about that.
- 7 Q. Then the attorney for the Department of
- 8 Natural Resources asked you a question about whether or not
- 9 the restriction on filing tariffs only applies if the tariff
- is suspended. Do you remember that question?
- 11 A. Would you repeat it, please.
- 12 Q. She asked you questions about when you can
- file tariffs and when you can't file tariffs.
- 14 And part of the question was it only applies
- when tariffs are suspended. Do you remember that
- 16 conversation?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Has this tariff that's the subject of this
- 19 hearing been suspended?
- A. Yes, it has.
- Q. Mr. Poston from Office of Public Counsel asked
- you some questions about Data Request 34?
- 23 A. I remember that.
- 24 Q. And specifically about whether or not you
- 25 provided the TRCs in response to that data request. Do you

- 1 remember that?
- A. That's correct, I do remember.
- 3 Q. Sorry. Do you know if those TRCs were
- 4 provided in response to another OPC data request?
- 5 A. I know we did provide TRC values for
- 6 additional measures in another data request, that is correct.
- 7 Q. Do you know what that data request number is?
- A. No, I do not.
- 9 Q. On Staff recross, Ms. Shemwell talked to you
- 10 about how some of the measures that are being removed are the
- 11 measures that the most money is being spent on.
- Do you remember that conversation?
- 13 A. Yes, I do.
- 14 Q. So if these measures are removed -- and I
- 15 think you had a similar discussion later with Commissioner
- 16 Jarrett again.
- 17 If these measures are removed, how -- how does
- Ameren Missouri anticipate still spending the \$700,000?
- 19 A. What we can do then is look at additional
- 20 measures that we can add. We're also going into the winter
- 21 heating season, so our -- the amount of participation for the
- 22 existing cost-effective measures will increase -- it should
- 23 increase.
- 24 Also, we'll look at one of the biggest
- 25 marketing ways to get to our customers is through our trade

- allies, really start working with our trade allies. We've
- 2 actually gone and installed furnaces, we install water
- 3 heaters, make sure they're aware of our rebates and to get in
- 4 front of our customers, and we'd also look at additional
- 5 marketing activities.
- 6 Q. Is it your opinion that Ameren Missouri can
- 5 spend the money that's been built into rates even with
- 8 removal of these measures?
- 9 A. Yes, I feel confident that we can spend the
- 10 target money.
- 11 Q. Ms. Shemwell also talked to you about the fact
- that you do not have an evaluation of any of these measures
- 13 yet, correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. You do remember that conversation, correct?
- 16 A. Yes, I do.
- 17 Q. Did the collaborative ever agree to conduct an
- 18 evaluation?
- 19 A. Not prior to the existing stipulation and
- agreement.
- Q. Did the collaborative ever discuss that?
- 22 A. If it was -- it probably was discussed, but it
- 23 was that the programs were so small, and evaluations on small
- 24 programs don't -- it does not make sense. So now that our
- 25 programs have increased four to five times bigger than what

- 1 they were, and now they were a size that would make sense to
- 2 do an evaluation.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you, sir. I'm done.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. We have a couple of
- 5 questions. Commissioner Davis?
- 6 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. This is for
- 7 counsel. This is not for --
- JUDGE JONES: You're excused.
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: He's excused.
- JUDGE JONES: Thank you, Mr. Lovett.
- 11 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. So we're right
- 12 here before lunch. And this is my question for everybody.
- Does this Commission have the authority to
- issue an order allowing Ameren Missouri to withdraw its
- 15 tariff in this case contingent on Ameren Missouri filing a
- new tariff that would provide alternative measures to replace
- 17 the old ones that are acceptable to the parties? Being DNR,
- 18 Office of the Public Counsel and the Staff. Can we do that?
- MS. TATRO: Well, let me start.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: All right, Ms. Tatro.
- MS. TATRO: I don't think the Commission can
- force Ameren Missouri to add measures. I do think Ameren
- 23 Missouri can agree to add measures, and I was just having
- 24 that discussion with my client because I think we would agree
- 25 to have measures. So if we would -- we would need to discuss

- what that meant, do you want a one-for-one tradeoff, you
- 2 know, I'm not sure what you're looking for, but conceptually,
- 3 we would agree to that. And, of course, if I agree to it,
- 4 you then can approve that.
- 5 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right. So yeah, you have
- 6 to agree to it, but assuming -- and I didn't mean to leave
- 7 you out earlier, but so you're -- you would agree with the
- 8 premises that we could issue an order in this case that says,
- 9 yes, Ameren, you may withdraw this tariff contingent on you
- 10 coming up with something that Mr. Poston and Ms. Mangelsdorf
- and Ms. Shemwell and everyone agree to.
- 12 MS. TATRO: I think I -- I'm sorry. I have
- 13 two conversations going at once. My bad. I apologize.
- 14 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: That's all right.
- 15 MS. TATRO: Ameren Missouri will agree to make
- 16 your order allowing us to withdraw the non-cost-effective
- measures contingent upon us adding measures which we believe
- 18 are cost-effective.
- Now, the number of measures may or may not be
- 20 exact, but there is a data request that lists some numbers.
- 21 We certainly would be willing to talk with the other parties
- 22 and see if we can even reach an agreement on what those are
- and resolve that issue. I just don't want to be back here in
- three months saying you didn't add enough, Ameren.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right. Well, once again,

- 1 we kind of get back to the -- to the old unanimous consent
- discussion that we had here before. But anyway, I'm going to
- 3 let anyone else chime in here that wants to chime in.
- 4 Mr. Poston?
- 5 MR. POSTON: Yes. Well, the question of
- 6 whether the Commission has the authority to do that, I would
- 7 Say yes. Whether the Commission should do that, I would say
- 8 no. We should not remove any measures, and I think the
- 9 Company should first put forward the new measures they'd like
- 10 to put in. Let's look at those before we gut the program.
- 11 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: So is it -- is it OPC's
- 12 position that you just want to see these programs go through
- December of 2012 so that you can measure them and so we can
- 14 get some baseline Missouri data on those measures?
- 15 I mean, is that your -- your ultimate, I mean,
- is that where you want -- is that where you want to get to
- 17 here? I mean, if so, I'm just trying to --
- 18 MR. POSTON: That is fair. And we also have
- 19 no reason to believe that these measures are not
- 20 cost-effective. We have no reliance -- we don't think this
- 21 test they provide is at all reliable or that it's the right
- 22 test.
- 23 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right. Well, when
- Mr. Kind comes back, we can maybe talk about the KEMA
- 25 (phonetic) analysis and maybe make some analogies.

- 1 Ms. Mangelsdorf?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: I think we would agree with
- 3 OPC that I think part of the issue here is that the
- 4 Parties -- it's the Department's position that the parties
- 5 agreed to these programs with these specific set of measures,
- 6 and in order to get reliable data from Missouri, from the
- 7 actual program participants, that these measures need to be
- 8 run until April of 2012 or when the stipulation says the end
- 9 date is so that they can be evaluated to see if they're
- 10 cost-effective.
- 11 Because right now, we don't think that there
- is reliable data showing that they aren't.
- 13 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right. Because the
- 14 filing was made two months after the stips became -- or the
- tariffs became effective, correct?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: I'm sorry, can you please --
- 17 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I mean, once again, we
- 18 are getting back to the point -- you get back to the point
- 19 that the -- I guess Ameren's initial communication on this
- 20 subject came two months after the -- the tariffs became
- 21 effective that were part of the stip in the last case.
- 22 MS. MANGELSDORF: Correct. And in addition,
- 23 I'd also like to add that in the stipulation, it talks about
- 24 the programs as being cost-effective, and I think part of the
- 25 issue is that the TRC that was done was done per measure and

- 1 it wasn't looking at the programs.
- 2 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Entire package, right.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Correct.
- 4 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Ms. Shemwell?
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: Staff agree.
- 6 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: All right. Back to you,
- 7 Ms. Tatro.
- 8 MS. TATRO: And if I can further clarify, I've
- 9 spoken with my client, and there's a data request that we
- 10 provided to OPC that lists measures that we believe -- that
- 11 we don't currently have in place that we believe have a
- 12 TRC above one, and the Company would be willing to add those
- programs, I think you said to have tariffs proposed in 30
- 14 days. We're willing to commit to that.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: But I think we're still
- 16 kind of back to where we were because if it's contingent on
- 17 acceptance, then I'm not sure that the other parties are
- 18 willing to accept.
- 19 MS. TATRO: Well, I -- I think it's only -- I
- think you can't force Ameren Missouri to add programs they
- 21 don't want to add, but I think you can add programs over
- 22 Staff's objection or over OPC's objection if you believe
- that's in the best interest of the customers, as Ms. Shemwell
- 24 set forth.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right.

- 1 MS. SHEMWELL: I do believe that the question
- 2 is in the public interest, but I think we do still run into
- 3 the problem of a program evaluation at the end of this that
- 4 judges all of the measures over a length of time that is
- 5 valuable to they evaluator. And eliminating and adding
- 6 programs is going to affect the quality of that evaluation.
- 7 MS. TATRO: Actually, the evidence in the
- 8 record thus far is that it does not impact the quality.
- 9 That's what Mr. Lovett testified to on the stand.
- 10 MR. POSTON: If I could jump in for a minute.
- 11 I don't want there to be any idea that I agree, the OPC
- 12 agrees with the claim that the Commission could not order
- 13 them to add measures to this program -- these programs.
- 14 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay.
- 15 MS. SHEMWELL: One of the issues, I believe,
- is that it's customer funds. It is customer funds that are
- 17 paying for the program.
- 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. Does this
- 19 Commission need to prescribe the methodology by which the
- 20 cost effectiveness is measured at the end of the 2012 period?
- 21 I mean, it seems like -- I mean, do we need to get in the
- 22 weeds here and say, okay, Ameren, give us an overall program
- 23 evaluation, give us an individual program evaluation -- or,
- 24 I'm sorry, an individual measure evaluation, and do we really
- 25 need to get -- do we need to get in the weeds and prescribe

- 1 how that gets done before we get there?
- 2 MS. SHEMWELL: My response to that would be
- 3 no, because it's going to be a third-party evaluator.
- 4 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay.
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: And a third-party evaluator
- 6 should not have any bias. You would hope that you would get
- 7 an evaluator --
- 8 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: If they're a true third
- 9 party, they will.
- 10 MS. SHEMWELL: That's right. They will have a
- 11 bias or they will have no bias.
- 12 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Do we have a third party
- 13 picked out yet?
- 14 MS. SHEMWELL: I don't believe we have a third
- 15 party, but I know that OPC certainly has evaluators that they
- 16 can suggest and have suggested to others.
- MS. TATRO: And I believe there's currently an
- 18 RFP that's been issued, and all the advisory groups saw the
- 19 RFP and commented on the RFP, so that process has begun, but
- 20 we've not hired anyone yet.
- MR. POSTON: If I can add, the RFP requires
- 22 the evaluator to use all known tests of cost effectiveness.
- 23 So I would say it may be premature for the Commission to jump
- in and require a particular test.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. And that's fine.

- 1 I'm just -- we've done it on integrated resource planning, I
- 2 mean, we've done it on some other issues, and I thought, you
- 3 know, in terms of judicial economy, I just thought I would
- 4 inquire if we need to pierce the level of dispute in this
- 5 case that we might have needed to go down that road. But if
- 6 everyone says no, then that's fine.
- 7 I'm sorry, Judge. I don't have any further
- 8 questions for the parties at this time.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Okay. We'll break for lunch and
- 10 get here between quarter after and 1:30.
- 11 (A lunch recess was held.)
- 12 (Ameren Exhibit Numbers 3 and 4 were marked
- for identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 14 JUDGE JONES: We are back on the record with
- 15 Case Number GR-2000 -- I'm sorry -- GT-2000-110410. We've
- 16 completed one witness for Ameren, and Ameren has a second
- 17 witness. But prior to that, there is an exhibit that was
- 18 offered by Staff.
- 19 Let me go ahead and do this. There was an
- exhibit that was offered by Staff, Staff Exhibit Number 7.
- 21 That is a list of measures for the Energy Efficiency program,
- 22 and it was necessary to determine whether or not this was the
- 23 actual list over the break. And I've been told off the
- 24 record that it is.
- 25 And are there any objections on the record to

- 1 Staff's Exhibit Number 7?
- MS. TATRO: No objection.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Then Staff Exhibit
- 4 Number 7 is admitted into the record.
- 5 (Exhibit Number 7 was received into the record
- 6 by Judge Jones.)
- JUDGE JONES: And, Ameren, you can call your
- 8 second witness.
- 9 MS. TATRO: Kyle Shoff.
- 10 (The witness was sworn.)
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Thank you, sir. You may be
- 12 seated.
- 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 14 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO:
- 15 Q. Can you state your name and your business
- 16 title for the record.
- 17 A. My name is Kyle Shoff. I am a planning
- 18 consultant for Demand Side Management.
- 19 Q. And are you the same Kyle Shoff who pre-filed
- 20 direct testimony consisting of nine pages and surrebuttal
- 21 testimony consisting of 11 pages and two schedules?
- 22 A. Yes, I am.
- 23 Q. Do you have any corrections or additions to
- 24 make to your testimony?
- 25 A. Yes, I do. In my direct testimony, in certain

- instances, I refer to TRC being greater than one. I would
- 2 like to change those to TRC result greater or less than one.
- 3 The first instance --
- 4 Q. I was going to ask if you had a specific
- 5 reference.
- A. Page 3, line 20. There is a reference to
- 7 TRC below one. That should read "TRC result below one."
- 8 And then further, on page 5, lines 4 and 5,
- 9 program level TRC exceeding 1, that should read "Program
- 10 level TRC result exceeding 1."
- 11 Furthermore, in my direct testimony, there are
- 12 several references to evaluate cost effectiveness. I would
- 13 like to change evaluate to analyze cost effectiveness. The
- 14 first instance of this is on page 2, Line 11. Evaluate the
- 15 cost effectiveness. That should read "Analyze the cost
- 16 effectiveness."
- 17 The next instance is page 3, line 10, "How did
- 18 Ameren Missouri use the TRC to evaluate?" That should read:
- 19 "How did Ameren Missouri use the TRC to analyze."
- The next reference is page 7, line 6. "The
- 21 TRC as the major metric to evaluate demand side programs;
- 22 should read: "The TRC as the major metric to analyze demand
- 23 side programs."
- MS. SHEMWELL: What line was that, please?
- THE WITNESS: Page 7, line 6.

- 1 MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you.
- THE WITNESS: And final edit is on page 8,
- 3 line 18. "The best method to evaluate the cost
- 4 effectiveness" should read: "The best method to analyze the
- 5 cost effectiveness."
- And then in the last change is in my
- 7 surrebuttal testimony. On page 8, lines 17 through 18, I
- 8 would like to strike "wall insulation" from line 17, and at
- 9 the end of that sentence add a new sentence reading: "Ameren
- 10 Missouri also proposes to remove wall insulation from the
- 11 residential program." And I promise, that's all.
- 12 Q. If I were to ask you the questions that are in
- your pre-filed testimony, would your answers remain
- 14 substantially the same with those corrections?
- 15 A. Yes, they would.
- 16 MS. TATRO: I move Mr. Shoff's direct and
- 17 surrebuttal into the record and tender him for
- 18 cross-examination.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Do you have copies of his
- 20 testimony to give to the court reporter?
- MS. TATRO: I already did.
- JUDGE JONES: And they've been marked as
- 23 Ameren Missouri's 3 and 4?
- MS. TATRO: Yes, they were. His direct was
- 25 premarked as Ameren Missouri 3 and his surrebuttal was Ameren

- 1 Missouri 4.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Good. Is there any
- 3 objection?
- 4 Hearing none, Ameren Missouri Exhibits 3 and 4
- 5 are admitted into the record.
- 6 (Ameren Exhibit Numbers 3 and 4 were received
- 7 into the record by Judge Jones.)
- 8 JUDGE JONES: And we'll have cross-examination
- 9 beginning with DNR.
- 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 11 QUESTIONS BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 12 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Shoff.
- 13 A. Good afternoon.
- 14 Q. You are aware that Ameren Missouri conducted a
- 15 TRC test in April of 2010 for all of the measures that are
- now included in its current energy efficiency tariff to be
- 17 removed?
- 18 A. Yes.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: May I approach?
- JUDGE JONES: Yes, you may.
- 21 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 22 Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked as
- 23 Exhibit 2.
- 24 (MDNR Exhibit Number 2 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)

- 1 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- Q. I'd kind of like to go through this table a
- 3 little bit with you. And if you look in column one, under
- 4 both the residential and the general services, do you have a
- 5 copy of your data request that you answered from the Public
- 6 Service Commission? It's Data Request 0002.
- 7 A. I don't have a copy with me, unless that's
- 8 what this is.
- 9 Q. Well, would you agree that the numbers in --
- in column one are the -- are the same as the numbers you
- 11 provided in Data Request 002 from the Missouri Public Service
- 12 Commission?
- 13 MS. TATRO: May I request the witness be
- provided a copy of that data request so he can compare that?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Sure, absolutely.
- MS. TATRO: Thanks.
- 17 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 18 Q. I believe in your response to Data Request
- 19 002, there were also two attachments that were tables. I
- think those are being referenced from, so if you want to
- 21 check to see if those are, in fact, the same numbers.
- 22 A. These appear to be the same, yes.
- 23 Q. And for columns two, four, and five for both
- 24 residential and general services, if you would take a look at
- 25 your answer to the Department of Natural Resources data

- 1 request, would you agree that -- Number 16, would you agree
- 2 that those numbers are the same as that -- that you provided
- 3 in that data request?
- A. Yes, they appear to be the same.
- 5 Q. And for column Number 3 for both residential
- 6 and general services, if you could take a look at
- 7 Appendix C of the unanimous stipulation and agreement, would
- 8 you agree that -- with this column that the measures that
- 9 indicate an audit is required, that that's consistent with
- 10 the tariff in Appendix C?
- 11 A. I don't have the tariff in front of me, but
- 12 you're talking about column five? I'm sorry.
- 0. Column three.
- 14 A. Oh. That appears to be consistent.
- 15 MS. SHEMWELL: I have a copy of that,
- Mr. Shoff, if you'd like to see it.
- 17 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 18 Q. I think there should have been one in there.
- 19 A. Oh, in this?
- 20 Q. Yeah.
- 21 A. They appear to be the same, yes.
- 22 Q. So would you agree with me that the
- 23 information provided in this table is a summary of
- 24 information you provided in previous data requests, as well
- as from the unanimous stipulation and agreement?

- 1 MS. TATRO: I'm going to lodge an objection.
- 2 The first column says June of '10 for those TRC dates. And
- 3 tell me if I'm incorrect, but I believe for that you're
- 4 referring to MPS Data Request 2, which I don't think is June
- 5 of '10 numbers. I think that's the TRC calculations that
- 6 were made for this filing, so in '11.
- 7 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 8 Q. So if you could go to --
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Well, let me -- the objection
- 10 has -- isn't legally based. It sounds like she's just making
- 11 a mistake.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: And I disagree.
- JUDGE JONES: Are you making a mistake?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: I don't think so. If you
- look at the top of the tables, it says June 2010.
- MS. TATRO: All right.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: And you ask your questions, and
- if you think she's wrong, you can make her be wrong on
- 19 redirect. Go ahead.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Okay.
- 21 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 22 Q. If you could look at your -- your response to
- 23 the data request for -- from the Public Service Commission.
- 24 It's Data Request Number 002. In the table you provided,
- 25 what year does that say that those TRC results are from?

- 1 A. In this table?
- Q. No. In your answer to Data Request 0002 from
- 3 the Missouri Public Service Commission.
- 4 A. I don't see a specific date in the actual
- 5 response. I guess I'm not sure where you're referring to.
- 6 I'm sorry.
- 7 Q. If you could look in the table that I provided
- 8 from your answers to the data request, if you turn to the
- 9 first page where it lists the TRC results, in the column at
- 10 the top, does it say a year?
- 11 A. Yeah, June of 2010.
- 12 MS. MANGELSDORF: I'd like to move for the
- admission of MDNR Exhibit Number 2 into evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- 15 MS. TATRO: If I could have just a moment to
- 16 look at this table. Thank you.
- I have no objection.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: DNR Exhibit Number 2 is admitted
- 19 into the record.
- 20 (MDNR Exhibit Number 2 was received into the
- 21 record by Judge Jones.)
- 22 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 23 Q. Mr. Shoff, I would like to go through some of
- 24 these -- this table with you.
- 25 So as you mentioned before, a TRC test was

- 1 done for the measures that are listed in -- in June of 2010,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. Yes, for some of them. There was other ones
- 4 that were completed at a later date based on new updated data
- 5 as we talked about earlier.
- 6 Q. Sure. But the measures that are included on
- 7 this table, there was a TRC that was done in June of 2008
- 8 that's listed in column one, correct -- or 2010, I'm sorry,
- 9 that's listed in column one?
- 10 A. Yes, but not for all of the measures. Some of
- 11 the measures in our initial database, we didn't have them in
- our initial database, so TRCs were not conducted in June of
- 13 to 2010 for them.
- Q. But for these measures that are specifically
- on this table, there are TRCs that were done in June of 2010
- that was also listed in your data request, Exhibit 2?
- 17 A. I mean, yes, there are -- I calculated TRCs in
- June of 2010 for some of the measures.
- 19 Q. Okay. And, again, would you agree with me
- 20 that the TRC measures that were -- the results that were
- 21 calculated in June of 2010 are the same as the TRC results
- 22 that were calculated after the unanimous stipulation and
- 23 agreement went into effect?
- A. Not for all of them, no. We've got new
- 25 updated data, as I mentioned earlier, that informed the

- 1 results.
- 2 Q. As of -- as of the date of your answer to the
- 3 Missouri Department of Natural Resources Data Request Number
- 4 16, the postunanimous stipulation and agreement TRC was the
- 5 same as the TRC results from June of 2010, correct?
- A. Are you talking about the TRC for the proposed
- 7 tariff that we're talking about now?
- Q. Correct.
- 9 A. Do you have a copy of the PSC 16 I believe you
- 10 referenced?
- 11 Q. Yes. You should have a copy that we went
- 12 through, and if you'll recall, you agreed that the --
- 13 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Can you restate your question
- 14 again? I'm sorry.
- 15 Q. So would you agree with me that the TRC that
- 16 was conducted in June of 2010, the results are the same as
- 17 the results in column two of the TRC that was done after the
- unanimous stipulation and agreement?
- 19 A. Yes, those numbers appear to be the same.
- 20 Q. Thank you. And would you agree with me that
- 21 several of these measures also require an audit to be done?
- 22 A. Yes, I would agree with that statement.
- 23 Q. And would you also agree that there are
- 24 several of these measures that are labeled ENERGY STAR?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And with respect to the measures that require
- 2 an audit, isn't it true that, in order for a customer to
- 3 receive the benefit of the building shell measure, that a
- 4 qualified auditor is required to perform a home energy audit
- 5 and make the determination that the measure would be energy
- 6 efficient for that customer?
- 7 A. While it is true that an auditor recommends
- 8 certain measures, it is also true that he doesn't calculate
- 9 cost effectiveness in the same manner that we would. They're
- 10 using different benefits. They use the retail rate of
- 11 electricity and natural gas. They use dual benefits which we
- 12 haven't accounted for. The utility uses the avoided cost of
- energy, which is much lower than the retail rate of
- 14 electricity that the auditor would use.
- 15 Q. But my question was, in order for these
- 16 customers to receive the benefit of these measures, that an
- 17 audit is required?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And the TRC test that is noted in columns one
- and two of the table that's marked as Exhibit 2, would you
- 21 agree that the results for both of the TRCs resulted in a
- 22 natural gas only TRC benefit cost score?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And for the TRC test, data was developed using
- 25 both best practice database and field data when available,

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So Ameren Missouri used non-Ameren Missouri
- 4 participant usage data in calculating these tariffs; is that
- 5 correct?
- A. That's not totally correct. We didn't use
- 7 necessarily non-Missouri specific usage data. The way that
- 8 we calculated this for building -- or for weather sensitive
- 9 measures, we used Missouri-specific weather data. We used
- 10 Ameren Missouri-specific building vintage or the age the home
- 11 was constructed.
- 12 Q. Did you use specific customer data from
- 13 program participants?
- 14 A. We did not use data from program participants.
- 15 Q. And approximately 70 percent of Ameren
- 16 Missouri's gas customers are also served by Ameren's electric
- 17 site; is that correct?
- 18 A. I don't know the answer to that.
- 19 Q. Would you agree that many of Ameren Missouri's
- 20 gas customers are also served by Ameren's electric site?
- 21 A. There are a portion of natural gas customers
- 22 also served by Ameren Electric. I don't know a percentage.
- 23 Q. And would you agree that some of the measures
- 24 that Ameren Missouri's removing, such as is involving
- 25 building insulation, can also have an impact on the electric

- 1 side?
- 2 A. I would agree with that.
- 3 Q. And isn't it true that Ameren Illinois is
- 4 currently offering programs for its customers for building
- 5 shell insulation?
- 6 A. while it is true that Ameren Illinois is
- 7 offering building shell measures, they are able to
- 8 incorporate by law the electric and natural gas benefits in
- 9 their cost effectiveness testing. There is no such law that
- 10 exists in Missouri.
- 11 Q. Is there any prohibition against doing that in
- 12 Missouri?
- 13 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 14 Q. And has Ameren Missouri performed TRCs in
- 15 Illinois for their residential home insulation?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 O. And were those found to be cost-effective?
- 18 A. They were found to be cost-effective using
- 19 both fuels. But on a single basis using natural gas benefits
- only, they're not.
- 21 Q. And, again, you didn't use natural gas -- or
- 22 you only used natural gas benefits for your TRC calculation
- in Missouri and didn't use electric, correct?
- 24 A. For this, we did; however, back in June of
- 25 2010, we did run a dual fuel counting electric and natural

- gas TRC, and a majority of the measures still didn't reach a
- 2 TRC above one. I think the only exception might have been
- 3 wall insulation but, again, those were using the older set of
- 4 assumptions before we got updated data.
- 5 Q. And in columns one and two, you only used the
- 6 gas?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. And does Ameren pay a rebate to customers for
- 9 the cost of home energy audits?
- 10 A. I'm not aware that we pay for the actual
- 11 audit. That's not my responsibility. I just calculate the
- 12 cost effectiveness.
- 13 Q. The cost of -- the cost of that, though, is
- included in the TRC calculation, though, correct?
- 15 A. At the program level, the inclusion of the
- 16 audit cost should be included. At the measure level,
- 17 however, it is not included. So these numbers would not
- include the cost of an audit. If you did include an audit
- 19 cost, the TRC would be less because you can't ascribe savings
- 20 to an audit.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Thank you. I don't have any
- 22 further questions.
- 23 JUDGE JONES: Cross, Office of the Public
- 24 Counsel.
- MR. POSTON: Thank you.

## 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- 3 Q. Good afternoon.
- A. Good afternoon.
- 5 Q. You've been working for Ameren for a little
- 6 over three years now; is that correct?
- 7 A. Yes, that is correct.
- Q. And before that, you were in college working
- 9 on your Bachelor's degree?
- 10 A. That is correct.
- 11 Q. And isn't it true that before the analysis you
- did of Ameren Missouri's rebate programs, you had not
- 13 performed any prior energy efficiency evaluations in your
- three-year career?
- 15 A. I think it's important to define evaluation.
- 16 Are you referring to analyzing or evaluation measurement
- 17 verification, which is what a third party would do?
- 18 Q. I'm referring to the type of evaluation that
- 19 you did that you are using to claim that the rebate programs
- 20 are not cost-effective.
- 21 A. Right. So that's what I was trying to clear
- 22 up earlier with my revisions to my testimony. We'll call
- 23 that analyzing for now. It's just clearer that way. And so
- that's not necessarily true.
- 25 What was your question again? I'm sorry. I

- didn't do any analysis of TRCs before this?
- 2 Q. Before the analysis that you did for this case
- of the rebate programs, you had not performed any prior
- 4 energy efficiency evaluations in your three-year career?
- 5 A. That's incorrect. I've analyzed a TRC for
- 6 Ameren Illinois' programs. I analyzed a TRC back in June of
- 7 2010 for the Ameren Missouri IRP. So while I -- I mean, I
- 8 think there's a confusion about evaluate. If you call
- 9 evaluating, you know, calculating cost effectiveness, then
- 10 yes. If you call evaluating doing energy measurement and
- 11 verification where I'm serving customers, then no, I haven't
- done any of that.
- 13 Q. And are you familiar with OPC DR 33?
- 14 A. Is that one that I answered?
- 15 Q. Yes.
- 16 A. Okay. I don't have a copy. I'm sorry.
- 17 Q. Are you familiar with this data request
- 18 response?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Will you agree that you provided the response?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And would you just read what the response is?
- 23 A. "Kyle Shoff has not performed any prior energy
- 24 efficiency evaluations. Kyle's TRC analysis was based on
- 25 evaluations performed by others and databases containing

- 1 national measure performance and evaluation-related data."
- 2 Q. Thank you. And you state in your direct
- 3 testimony on page 2 that you were asked to evaluate the cost
- 4 effectiveness of Ameren Missouri's natural gas energy
- 5 efficiency portfolio; is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And who asked you to do that?
- 8 A. The Missouri energy efficient natural gas
- 9 energy efficiency team.
- 10 Q. And who makes up that team?
- 11 A. Dan Laurent, Greg Lovett, Dan Danahy.
- 12 Q. Can you explain how that request was
- 13 communicated to you?
- 14 A. I don't remember.
- 15 Q. Do you know when you were asked to do the
- 16 analysis?
- 17 A. I was initially asked to provide TRCs back in
- June of 2010. There was a stakeholder meeting or
- 19 collaborative meeting at the time to go over the various
- 20 measures that were included within the programs. I utilized
- 21 the data that we had on hand and provided those TRCs.
- 22 Q. And that was the result of -- was it a meeting
- that you had with this team?
- A. I honestly don't remember. They could have
- 25 called me and asked me. They could have e-mailed me to ask

- 1 me. I don't remember.
- 2 Q. But you were given a directive to do this; it
- 3 wasn't on your own initiative, you decided you were going to
- 4 do this analysis?
- 5 A. Well, they asked me for the analysis that we
- 6 had on hand back in June of 2010. As Greg mentioned earlier,
- 7 after we filed -- the unanimous stipulation and agreement was
- 8 agreed upon, we received new data, I reran the numbers, and I
- 9 provided the data to the natural gas management team to help
- 10 inform their decision-making.
- 11 Q. So the analysis you did was triggered by you
- 12 receiving new data, not necessarily a directive from
- somebody; is that correct?
- 14 A. For the latest proposed tariff, yes. For the
- 15 previous stip and agreement, they asked me to run the
- 16 numbers.
- 17 Q. And did you provide your TRC analysis results
- 18 to Mr. Lovett?
- 19 A. I sent them to the management team, which I
- 20 listed earlier.
- 21 Q. And --
- A. He's included in that.
- Q. Is that a yes?
- A. He is included within that group, yes.
- 25 Q. So that's a yes, you provided it to

- 1 Mr. Lovett?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And when did you provide this to him?
- 4 A. Again, I provided them prior to the meeting in
- June of 2010. The exact date, I'm not sure of. And I also
- 6 provided him and the other management team various updated
- 7 TRCs in 2011 after the stip and agreement.
- Q. And how were these results provided? E-mail?
- 9 A. Yeah, probably.
- 10 Q. And did you ever have discussions with
- 11 Mr. Lovett where you talked about your TRC analysis and
- 12 explained your analysis to him?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you explain what changed from the summer
- 15 2010 analysis to your most recent analysis?
- 16 A. Yes, in an auditory meeting.
- 17 Q. Did you ask for Mr. Lovett's feedback on your
- 18 analysis?
- 19 A. I asked for feedback from Mr. Lovett's team.
- I don't know if Greg was directly involved.
- 21 Q. Did you get feedback from any -- any Ameren
- 22 employee or any member of the team?
- 23 A. I believe I received minor comments just in
- 24 passing.
- 25 Q. And who did you receive those comments from?

- 1 A. Dan Danahy.
- 2 Q. Did anyone suggest that you make any
- 3 adjustments to your analysis?
- A. At what point are you referring to my
- 5 analysis?
- Q. At any time.
- 7 A. So yes, various -- after meetings with
- 8 various -- or the collaborative and the energy efficiency
- 9 advisory group, questions were brought up about the inputs
- 10 that we were using and the results. So in that case, we went
- 11 back and revisited the numbers, and I took into account the
- information that, you know, they were questioning, and I
- incorporated that into my analysis.
- 14 Q. And who was it who raised those questions?
- 15 A. So to my knowledge, back in 2010, Mr. Kind had
- 16 several questions about the insulation values, and so I reran
- 17 the numbers and disaggregated the insulations. Furthermore,
- there was a water heater issue that was brought up in 2011
- from an Arkansas Center Point Energy that Mr. Kind brought
- 20 up. Also, there were various ceiling and wall insulation
- 21 concerns brought up by the PSC that I took into account.
- 22 Q. And how about for your 2011 analysis, has
- anyone within Ameren suggested any adjustments to your
- 24 analysis?
- 25 A. Not to my knowledge. I'm the expert, and they

- 1 trust me to do the job.
- 2 Q. Do you believe -- let me change gears for a
- 3 little bit.
- Do you believe that the natural gas energy
- 5 efficiency programs currently offered by Union Electric
- 6 Company can be described as having high administrative costs?
- 7 A. I'm not sure.
- 8 Q. Okay. Can these programs be characterized as
- 9 having high incentive costs?
- 10 A. Some costs included in the Ameren Missouri's
- 11 program ranged in the 40 to 50 percent range. Although that
- is a little bit maybe on the high side, it's definitely not
- 13 out of the norm of most energy efficiency programs.
- 14 Q. In which of the gas programs do you believe
- have high incentive costs? Which measures?
- 16 A. I don't have a copy of the rebate levels with
- 17 me.
- 18 Q. Well, do you have your testimony? Or no?
- 19 A. I don't think it's in my testimony. But I do
- 20 have it.
- MS. TATRO: Marc, I'm sorry, I'm having a hard
- 22 time hearing you.
- 23 MR. POSTON: Can I approach with a copy of the
- 24 tariff?
- JUDGE JONES: Yes, you may.

- 1 THE WITNESS: I don't see very many measures
- 2 that have outlandish incentive levels. When we make
- 3 incentive levels, we do -- we look at -- sorry, go ahead.
- 4 BY MR. POSTON:
- 5 Q. How about high incentive? You said
- 6 outlandish, but the question asked if any of the measures
- 7 have high incentive costs.
- 8 MS. TATRO: Your Honor, I'm going to object.
- 9 At this point, I'm not sure what this relevance of this line
- 10 of cross-examination is. That tariff was agreed upon by all
- 11 parties and the stipulation and agreement, as has been
- 12 pointed out multiple times thus far.
- 13 MR. POSTON: I'm going to tie this into his
- 14 testimony in a minute.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Objection overruled.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't see very many that would
- 17 be high except for maybe the modulating burner, the
- 18 commercial.
- 19 BY MR. POSTON:
- Q. Okay. If you could please turn to your
- 21 surrebuttal testimony, page 10.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. And at line 14, there's a sentence that begins
- 24 with the word "Typically." Can you read the two sentences
- 25 that begin with that word typically, the next two sentences.

- 1 A. "Typically, programs with high administration
- 2 costs or high incentive costs have lower UCT results when
- 3 compared to the program level TRC. Some programs that fall
- 4 into this category include Appliance Recycling and Home
- 5 Energy Performance."
- Q. And when you refer to the home energy
- 7 performance program, is that a program that's offered by
- 8 Ameren in Illinois?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And does that program offer thousands of
- dollars of incentives to individual Illinois customers for
- 12 certain measures, such as duct, ceiling, attic and wall
- insulation?
- 14 A. I don't know specifically what the rebates
- 15 are. They just are in program year four, so I'm not uber
- familiar with them, but I do notice they offer incentives for
- 17 several measures.
- 18 Q. Okay. Just a minute, please.
- MR. POSTON: Approach again?
- JUDGE JONES: Yes.
- 21 BY MR. POSTON:
- 22 Q. Does this look familiar to you?
- 23 A. Yeah, it appears to be off the Act On Energy
- 24 web site, which is Ameren Illinois And now Ameren Missouri's
- 25 web site.

- 1 O. Okay. And does that refresh your recollection
- of the incentive levels in Ameren Illinois?
- 3 A. Yeah. Assuming that this was printed on 10-3,
- 4 which it appears it was at the bottom, those would likely be
- 5 the most up-to-date incentive levels.
- 6 Q. Okay. And what are those?
- 7 A. \$1,200 for air and duct ceiling, up to \$1,400
- 8 for attic insulation, up to \$2,400 for wall insulation. I
- 9 don't think they're doing duct ceiling anymore, though.
- 10 Q. And turning back to Missouri, does the UE home
- 11 energy audit offer thousands of dollars of incentives per
- individual residential customer that participate in these
- 13 programs?
- 14 A. Are you talking about for the home energy
- performance program or the audit program?
- 16 Q. Any residential program or measure.
- 17 A. I don't think any of the incentives for the
- 18 residential side are that high.
- 19 Q. What is the maximum incentive paid to
- 20 residential customers that participate in the UE home energy
- 21 audit program?
- 22 A. I think \$250 after a quick review. \$250, I
- 23 believe.
- Q. Do any of the programs or measures that you
- are proposing to remove have administrative costs or

- incentive costs that are about as high as the cost in the
- 2 appliance recycling program or home energy performance
- 3 program that you refer to in your direct testimony, page 10,
- 4 lines 16 and 17?
- 5 A. I don't believe many of the programs involved
- 6 in the Ameren Missouri natural gas programs have
- 7 administrative costs that are that high; however, there are
- 8 programs, such as the home audit program, that do have
- 9 somewhat high administrative costs.
- 10 Q. How about incentive costs, same question?
- 11 A. Well -- I mean, we have a lot of measures that
- have incentive costs that are greater than \$35, which is that
- for appliance recycling.
- Q. Does the appliance recycling program have high
- 15 incentive -- high administrative costs, and that's why you
- included it there?
- 17 A. Relative to other programs, it does typically
- 18 have a higher administrative cost.
- 19 Q. I'd like to have you turn back to page 10 of
- 20 your surrebuttal, that same paragraph or Q and A we were
- 21 looking at before.
- 22 And do you see where you state there that
- 23 "Mr. Kind's assertion that measures would have a higher UCT
- 24 result than TRC result is not fully accurate"?
- 25 A. Yes, I see that.

- 1 Q. Do you have a copy of Mr. Kind's testimony
- 2 with you?
- A. I do not have it in front of me, no.
- Q. Can you turn to page 16?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Can you read the sentence beginning on line 19
- on that page that starts with the word "accordingly"?
- 8 A. "Accordingly, the cost effectiveness test
- 9 results that appear under the 'TRC' column in the table on
- 10 page 4 of Mr. Shoff's testimony for most, if not all of the
- 11 measures would be significantly higher if participant costs
- 12 were excluded from the denominator as they are excluded in
- the cost effectiveness definition in the Commission's Utility
- 14 Promotional Practice rule."
- 15 Q. And is this one of Mr. Kind's statements that
- 16 you were referring to here in your testimony when you refer
- 17 to Mr. Kind's assertions that are "not completely accurate"
- in your surrebuttal testimony?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, let's look at your direct testimony,
- 21 page 4, if you could. And you have a table?
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. And you have the TRC results, your TRC test
- results in the first column of that table, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Have you ever provided the Commission with the
- 2 UCT test results for each of these measures where you
- 3 calculated the TRC test results?
- 4 A. You can't calculate the utility cost test at
- 5 the measure level because it includes program level costs
- 6 when you calculate them.
- 7 Q. So the answer is no, you have not provided
- 8 those?
- 9 A. Well, you can't do it, so no. However, I have
- 10 provided the utility cost test for the program level in one
- of my data request responses.
- 12 Q. You're familiar with the DSMore program?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. And does the DSMore program used to calculate
- 15 TRC test results also calculate UCT test results?
- 16 A. Yes, it does.
- 17 O. And does it do it at the measure level?
- 18 A. It does it at the program level; however, it
- 19 can somewhat prescribe them to individual measures.
- Q. Have you looked at the UCT test results for
- some of the measures in this table on page 4?
- 22 A. We've looked at them. I'm not super familiar
- with them, as much as I am with the TRC.
- Q. And so the results that you looked at, have
- 25 they been provided in this case?

- 1 A. Yes, they should be in the batch tools and at
- 2 the program level and the aggregate tools.
- 3 Q. I mean, to the Commission, have you filed them
- 4 in this case?
- 5 A. As part of my testimony or --
- 6 Q. Yes. Or Mr. Lovett's testimony.
- 7 A. I mean, if you look in the batch tools, which
- 8 I believe were included as part of my work papers, you can
- 9 find program level UCTs in the results tab.
- 10 Q. Well, can you point anywhere in your testimony
- 11 where you provided those results?
- 12 A. It's not in my testimony, no.
- 13 Q. Did you have any discussions with Mr. Lovett
- 14 about the possibility of providing the UCT test results in
- 15 this case?
- 16 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 17 O. How about Mr. Laurent?
- 18 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 19 Q. Mr. Voytas, discussions with him about
- 20 providing --
- 21 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 22 MR. POSTON: Just one minute. It might be the
- 23 last question here. That's all I have. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Cross from the Staff of
- 25 the Commission?

## 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 3 Q. Mr. Shoff, I'm Lira Shemwell. I represent the
- 4 Staff, and I have a few questions for you today.
- In your direct testimony, page 1, line 23, you
- 6 indicate that part of your responsibility is tracking new
- 7 technologies?
- 8 A. Yep.
- 9 Q. What new technologies or ENERGY STAR
- 10 developments have you identified since January 2011?
- 11 A. Can you repeat the question again? I'm sorry.
- 12 Q. Yes. What new technologies or ENERGY STAR
- developments have you identified since January 2011?
- 14 A. As far as new technologies go, I don't know
- 15 specifically offhand any new ones that we've made. As far as
- 16 ENERGY STAR developments, as I think you referenced, there
- are some standards that are coming into effect for natural
- gas furnaces in the 2013 time frame, so we've been reviewing
- 19 how those will affect the program.
- Q. How long have you been the lead energy
- 21 efficiency analyst at Ameren?
- 22 A. I've been the lead energy efficiency analyst
- 23 for the natural gas efficiency programs since June of 2010
- 24 when I started working on these programs.
- 25 Q. For Illinois and Missouri?

- 1 A. For Illinois, probably since about 2009.
- 2 Q. Mr. Shoff, in your direct testimony, page 6
- 3 [sic], line 5, you reference the Commission's energy -- or
- 4 I'm sorry, electric utility resource planning, correct,
- 5 4 CSR 240-22?
- A. I'm sorry, what page were you referring to?
- 7 Q. Seven, line 5.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MS. SHEMWELL: Judge, I'd like to mark this as
- 10 Staff 9.
- 11 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 12 Q. Do you need a copy of that, Mr. Shoff?
- 13 A. If you're going to question me on it, then
- 14 yeah, that would probably be a good idea.
- 15 (Staff Exhibit Number 9 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 17 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 18 Q. And we agree that the title of this is
- 19 Electric Utility Resource Planning, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. If you would look at page 14. The page
- 22 numbers are at the bottom left-hand corner of the page.
- 23 Are you there, sir, page 14?
- 24 A. Yes, I am.
- 25 Q. And in the first column under B, there is a

- description or definition of total resource cost test -- or
- let me say a description. "Shall be used to evaluate the
- 3 cost effectiveness of the potential demand-side programs and
- 4 potential demand-side rates."
- 5 Have I read that correctly?
- A. Yes. Where are you referring to again? I'm
- 7 sorry.
- 8 Q. B, in the first column.
- 9 A. Yep, I'm sorry.
- 10 Q. And if you'll go down a little bit, there's C,
- 11 the utility cost test?
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. "Shall also be performed for purposes of
- 14 comparison;" is that correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And then under D, I'm going down to about
- 17 halfway through, it says that the -- well, let me start over.
- D says -- and I'm going to summarize here --
- 19 the present value should be or must be greater than one for a
- 20 potential demand side program to pass the utility cost test
- 21 or total resource cost test.
- 22 Do you agree that that's not an exact reading,
- but generally what's said there?
- 24 A. Yeah. If the benefits exceed the cost, that
- 25 would yield a result greater than one.

- 1 Q. And you agree with me that the TRC at its most
- basic is benefits divided by costs?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. However, it continues. "The utility may relax
- 5 this criterion for programs that are judged to have potential
- 6 benefits that are not captured by the estimated load impacts
- 7 or avoided costs." Correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And would you define -- you said you did not
- 10 use a dual fuel calculation in your TRC. So your TRC does
- 11 not, then, capture the potential benefit for electric
- 12 customers or the potential benefit -- well, let me just ask
- 13 you for electric customers.
- 14 A. The natural gas only TRC would not capture the
- 15 benefits for electric customers.
- 16 Q. And it also would not capture the benefits to
- 17 the utility for demand side management, for reduction in
- demand; is that correct?
- 19 A. On the electric side?
- Q. Yeah. It wouldn't capture the electric, yes?
- 21 A. Right, a natural gas only TRC would not do
- 22 that.
- 23 Q. And, again, you're saying it's a natural gas
- 24 only TRC?
- 25 A. That's right.

- 1 Q. I'd like to hand you a copy of the
- 2 Commission's Chapter 14. You referred to that on page 3 of
- 3 your surrebuttal. This will be Staff 10.
- 4 (Staff Exhibit Number 10 was marked for
- 5 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 6 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 7 Q. This is the Commission's utility promotional
- 8 practices rule, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And you refer to that in your testimony?
- 11 A. I do.
- 12 Q. On page 3 at the top of the center column,
- there's a definition of cost-effective, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you. I'd like to enter
- both of these exhibits into evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- 18 MS. TATRO: No objection.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Staff Exhibits 9 and 10 are
- 20 admitted into the record.
- 21 (Staff Exhibit Numbers 9 and 10 were received
- into the record by Judge Jones.)
- 23 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- Q. Mr. Shoff, you used a term when you were
- 25 talking with Mr. Poston, an auditory meeting. What is that?

- 1 A. Just a meeting not over-the-phone or not an
- 2 on-line communication.
- 3 Q. Mr. Shoff, do you agree with me that Ameren's
- 4 customers do fund this program?
- 5 A. To my knowledge, they fund it up to \$700,000.
- 6 Q. Thank you. Mr. Shoff, do you know the cost of
- 7 performing a home energy audit?
- 8 A. I would agree with Mr. Lovett. It really
- 9 ranges. The audit cost for the Ameren Illinois program is
- 10 \$25. It's not as extensive. They don't do blower door
- 11 testing, they don't do any diagnostic testing. All of those
- 12 testing and those costs are associated with the follow-up
- 13 measures, which is why their incentives are greater because
- 14 the measures themselves cost more.
- 15 However, I do agree that if they're doing a
- full-blown blower door test, the values that you provided
- earlier, \$350 to \$600 seem reasonable. And that varies, as
- 18 was mentioned, on house size.
- 19 Q. Thank you, Mr. Shoff. In the Jefferson City
- 20 area, Ameren gas customers are also Ameren electric
- 21 customers, right?
- 22 A. I'm not familiar with the service territory,
- 23 but I think so.
- 24 Q. Do you know if that's true of Cape Girardeau?
- 25 A. I believe so, to some extent.

- 1 Q. Did you choose one of these areas for your
- 2 TRC evaluation?
- 3 A. I don't know how you could do specific areas
- 4 for a TRC evaluation.
- 5 Q. So the answer is no, you did not?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. On page 2, line 14 -- I think this is your
- 8 direct -- you mention a ratio of analyzed benefits to
- 9 analyzed costs?
- 10 A. Yep.
- 11 Q. And you should have in front of you the
- document, or you should have somewhere the document that has
- 13 green and orange on it?
- 14 A. I didn't bring that up with me. Sorry.
- 15 Q. Do you recognize this, Mr. Shoff?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. I'm sorry, did you say yes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And the green is general service, right, and
- 20 the sort of peachy color is residential?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Would you look at the very bottom line under
- 23 general service.
- 24 A. Yep.
- 25 Q. It says ceiling insulation, right?

- 1 A. Yep.
- 2 Q. And under TRC, it says 1.56, right?
- 3 A. Yes. That is no longer the case.
- Q. Thank you.
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. How did you calculate cost reductions --
- 7 A. Can you please --
- Q. -- in making your TRC evaluation or analysis?
- 9 A. I don't know what you mean by cost reductions.
- 10 Did I refer to that in my testimonies?
- 11 Q. I'm just questioning if you calculated cost
- 12 reductions. You say you don't know what that is, so that's
- 13 fine.
- 14 Did you use actual field data from Ameren
- 15 Missouri's natural gas service area?
- 16 A. We did not specifically use data that was
- 17 gathered from Ameren Missouri natural gas customers.
- 18 Q. Is that a no, then?
- 19 A. Well, no, I guess that's not totally true
- 20 because we did look at vintages of homes, as I mentioned
- 21 earlier, and we also used system types.
- 22 Q. For the -- your electric area or your natural
- 23 gas area?
- 24 A. That was representative of all our customers.
- 25 Q. So that would have included electric, then?

- 1 A. And natural gas.
- 2 Q. Ameren gas does not serve in St. Louis City or
- 3 St. Louis County, right?
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- 5 Q. And on page 4 of your direct, you say no
- 6 potential study has been completed for natural gas, right?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Your TRC analysis inputs do not include a
- 9 typical Ameren Missouri natural gas customer's home, right?
- 10 A. Do not contain?
- 11 Q. Right, do not include a typical Ameren
- 12 Missouri natural gas customer's home or residence?
- 13 A. I don't believe that's true.
- 14 Q. You think it does include?
- 15 A. Yeah.
- Q. For your natural gas territory, a typical
- 17 residence?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And does it include building codes for Ameren
- 20 Missouri natural gas customers in your analysis?
- 21 A. The buildings that we used to model our energy
- 22 efficiency measures were, at the time they were completed,
- 23 the most up to date anywhere in the nation. So to the extent
- that Ameren Missouri's building codes were up to that level,
- 25 then yes, we incorporated that. To the extent --

- 1 Q. But your answer is actually no, right? You're
- 2 saying you're using a national building code?
- 3 A. Well, no. I mean, the building code that we
- 4 used was the most stringent anywhere possible. So to the
- 5 extent that any of the Ameren Missouri homes fell into that
- or were sub that, that was included.
- 7 Q. So you didn't look to the building codes of
- 8 the various areas --
- 9 A. We didn't go region by region.
- 10 Q. Let me finish my question. You used a
- 11 national code; is that your answer?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Thank you. Would you agree with me that
- 14 ceiling insulation is one of Ameren customers' most requested
- 15 rebates?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. I would like to turn to the nappy guides. On
- page 6 of your direct, starting at line 3, you refer to the
- 19 nappy guides?
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. As I hold this up, is this -- can you see, is
- this a NAPEE guide?
- 23 A. It looks like one, yes.
- Q. This is attached to Mr. Stahlman's testimony;
- would you agree?

- 1 A. I don't remember, but I think so.
- 2 MS. SHEMWELL: If I may approach?
- JUDGE JONES: Yes, you may.
- 4 MS. SHEMWELL: Judge, thank you.
- 5 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 6 Q. This is Mr. Stahlman's testimony. It has not
- 7 yet been entered into evidence.
- 8 I'm going to hand you this for ease of use,
- 9 okay? Mr. Stahlman included the entire document because
- 10 there were a number of tables that were referred to and he
- 11 felt it was important to have the context. I'm going to hand
- 12 you one of those tables. And it's marked in the colored
- 13 quide that I gave you. It's the first one.
- MS. SHEMWELL: And this will be Staff 11.
- 15 (Staff Exhibit Number 11 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 17 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 18 Q. Just for our records, this describes the
- various tests that can be performed and the Table 2-2 is
- 20 described as the five principles cost effectiveness tests
- 21 used in energy efficiency, right?
- 22 A. Yep.
- 23 Q. And the participant cost test is listed on the
- 24 left, and then the acronyms are in the second column --
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. -- right?
- 2 Would you agree that any of these five tests
- 3 might be used by someone doing either an analysis or an
- 4 evaluation?
- 5 A. Depending on what you're trying to convey,
- 6 each of them could be used, but they all represent something
- 7 different.
- 8 Q. This next document that I'm going to hand you
- 9 will be 12, Staff 12.
- 10 (Staff Exhibit Number 12 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 12 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 13 Q. And this describes the various tests, right?
- 14 A. It appears to, yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. Well, do you agree with TRC that it
- evaluates the benefits and costs from a prospective of all
- 17 utility customers, participants, and non-participants in the
- 18 utility service territory?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. And it includes energy-related costs avoided
- 21 by the utility, correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Thank you. And it also describes -- or says
- 24 additional resource savings, i.e., gas and water if the
- 25 utility is electric, right?

- 1 A. Yes, it does say that.
- 2 Q. In your testimony -- I'm sorry, I don't have a
- 3 cite.
- 4 You say that the most common primary measure
- of energy efficiency cost effectiveness is a TRC?
- A. Yep.
- 7 (Staff Exhibit Number 13 was marked for
- 8 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 9 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 10 Q. And it has a table on it, 5.1, emphasizing
- 11 cost effectiveness tests, right?
- 12 A. Yep.
- Q. And it lists the primary cost effectiveness
- test used by states in Table 5-1?
- 15 A. Yes, it does.
- Q. And under TRC, it lists five states?
- 17 A. Yes, it does, but that's not really accurate
- 18 because this was done in 2008, and the rules, for instance,
- in Illinois have such changed, so now that is the primary
- 20 cost effectiveness test used --
- Q. So there may be six?
- 22 A. There's probably a lot more than that.
- Q. Do you know that for sure?
- 24 A. I don't have evidence right now to back that
- 25 up, but --

- 1 Q. If this chart shows that the greatest majority
- of states have not specified a primary cost effectiveness
- 3 test; that's what this chart shows, right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. From NAPEE 2008? Isn't that what you cited in
- 6 your direct, Mr. Shoff?
- 7 A. Can you refer me to the page and line that
- 8 you're referring to, please.
- 9 Q. Page 6, 11 through 17. Page 17, you refer to
- 10 the nappy guide, understanding cost effectiveness of the
- 11 energy efficiency programs, which I believe is what I handed
- 12 you, 2008.
- 13 A. Right. And so if you turn the page --
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. -- in the document that you gave me, there is
- a list of cost effectiveness tests by state, and TRC is by
- 17 far the most -- has the most states in it. That's Table 5.2
- 18 or 5-2.
- 19 O. I don't have that entered into an exhibit, but
- it's in Mr. Stahlman's testimony.
- It also includes secondary considerations,
- doesn't it, Mr. Shoff?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. As primary or secondary?
- 25 A. Primary or secondary, yes.

- 1 Q. So we don't know if that's primary; we can
- 2 assume that it includes secondary since that's the way the
- 3 table is listed?
- A. You could assume that, yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you Table 5-3 from
- 6 that same document.
- 7 (Staff Exhibit Number 14 was marked for
- 8 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 9 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 10 Q. Mr. Shoff, we see a lot of -- it says use the
- 11 cost effectiveness test by state. And TRC has a lot of dots
- in it, a lot of different states. Actually, I don't know the
- 13 number.
- 14 What I'm trying to get to is that states use a
- 15 variety of cost effectiveness tests, including SCT, PCT pack,
- and over at the far right-hand side is non-specific. So
- there are a lot of states listed as non-specific, correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Have we established, Mr. Shoff,
- 20 that before Ameren will pay a rebate for building shell
- 21 measures, an auditor must recommend that building shell
- 22 measure or home energy auditor must recommend that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And that the auditors are, among a group,
- 25 Ameren approved auditors?

- 1 A. I believe so, yes.
- 2 Q. Thank you. Mr. Shoff, on -- you say there is
- 3 a plethora of evidence to support the fact that the TRC is
- 4 the de facto standard in the nappy guide?
- 5 A. Yep.
- 6 Q. But you don't have any citations to that
- 7 plethora of evidence? You haven't provided any in your
- 8 testimony, right?
- 9 A. I did not directly cite any.
- 10 Q. Thank you.
- 11 A. However, I think all the tables that we've
- gone through have shown that the TRC is widely used.
- 13 Q. As are other measures widely used? Other
- 14 measurements, I should say, widely used? You're nodding your
- 15 head. Is that a yes?
- 16 A. Yep.
- 17 Q. Is that a yes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MS. SHEMWELL: I think that's all I have for
- you, Mr. Shoff. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Davis?
- 22 EXAMINATION
- 23 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Shoff.
- 25 A. Good afternoon.

- 1 Q. So you've been employed with Ameren Missouri,
- 2 looking at these programs, since mid-2010?
- 3 A. I'm an employee of Ameren Services. I've been
- 4 working for Ameren Missouri since 2010, though, yeah.
- 5 Q. Okay. So you're an employee of Ameren
- 6 Services, but you've been working on these issues for Ameren
- 7 Missouri since June 2010?
- A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. Did you ever -- did you ever look at the KEMA
- 10 energy efficiency study that we were doing here?
- 11 A. I'm not totally familiar with it, but I've
- 12 looked it over.
- Okay. And wasn't one of the Ameren criticisms
- of the KEMA study the fact that it didn't rely on
- 15 Missouri-specific data when there was some -- at least some
- 16 Missouri-specific data available?
- 17 A. Yeah, I believe that was a criticism. We had
- done an extensive DSM potential study on the electric side,
- 19 and it was very robust and very thorough. And I believe we
- 20 tried to work with the KEMA folks and felt that they didn't
- 21 utilize our data as much as they could have.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you use any of that data in
- performing your TRC analysis?
- 24 A. The DSM potential study for the electric side
- 25 data?

- 1 Q. Uh-huh.
- 2 A. I believe we used -- well, I'm not totally
- 3 sure.
- Q. You're not sure. Okay. Doesn't the way that
- 5 you have -- have calculated the -- the TRC for -- for these
- 6 measures in this case, the ones that Ameren is seeking to
- 7 withdraw, doesn't -- doesn't that methodology lend itself to
- 8 the same reason that Ameren criticized the KEMA study
- 9 relative to relying on data from other states and not
- 10 Missouri?
- 11 A. Well, I don't know if that's totally true. We
- did the best we could to incorporate the Missouri data where
- 13 we could. As I mentioned, we used Missouri-specific weather,
- 14 Missouri-specific building vintage or the year the homes were
- 15 constructed, and Missouri-specific heating and cooling system
- 16 types.
- 17 So at the time, that was the best data that we
- had available. We certainly don't have postevaluation
- 19 results yet, and when we do get those, we will, of course,
- 20 incorporate those into our analysis.
- 21 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Commissioner Jarrett, do
- 22 you have questions?
- 23 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Yes, I do.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Why don't you go ahead,
- and we can come back to me.

1			F	EXAMINATION
2	QUESTIONS	ВҮ	COMMISSIONER	JARRETT:

- 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Shoff.
- A. How you doing?
- 5 Q. I'm doing peachy. I want to go back and make
- 6 sure I understand, you had an exchange with Ms. Mangelsdorf,
- 7 and she gave you an exhibit marked MDNR Exhibit 2. Do you
- 8 have that?
- 9 A. Are you referring to this?
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. Yeah, okay.
- 12 Q. And column one, she had labeled pre-0363,
- natural gas only, TRC by UE 06/10?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. And then there's numbers underneath that for
- 16 residential and general service?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. Now, if you would go to your testimony,
- direct testimony, page 4, there's a table at the top. And
- actually, let's go back to page 3, line 20, where the
- 21 question to you is: Did any measures have a TRC below one?
- 22 And your answer was yes, the tables below summarize the
- 23 measures that have TRC values less than one. The company
- 24 believes these measures should be removed from the natural
- gas programs.

- 1 And then page 4, you have the table of those
- programs and their TRC values; is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Now, if you compare the table with
- 5 Ms. Mangelsdorf's exhibit, MDNR Exhibit 2, under number one,
- 6 which was the -- which was the TRC performed in June of 2010,
- 7 all those numbers are exactly the same; is that correct?
- 8 A. They appear to be, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. So in June of 2010, you identified all
- of these programs as being below one?
- 11 A. These measures, yes.
- 12 Q. These measures, yeah, measures. And that's
- exactly identical to the testimony you provide as evidence of
- Ameren wanting to remove these measures from the program; is
- 15 that correct?
- 16 A. That's why we want to remove them, yes.
- 17 Q. Right. Okay. So you did this in 2000 -- in
- June of 2010, and did you provide that -- who did you provide
- 19 that information to in June?
- 20 A. I provided it to the energy -- at that time,
- 21 it was the collaborative. So the parties, I think all the
- 22 parties here were involved with that same effort.
- 23 Q. Okay. So everybody knew that these were less
- than one in June of 2010?
- 25 A. I think so. I don't know if the -- to be

- 1 honest, in looking -- do you have this sheet available? I:
- 2 you look at, for instance, number -- Number 6 on the
- 3 residential, the tier two, you will notice that it has a
- 4 TRC of greater than one.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- A. And so this was provided in April 19th, as we
- 7 agreed to earlier, and so I don't know if the pre -- if this
- 8 date in the MDNR Exhibit 2 is necessarily accurate.
- 9 Q. Well, that's what's in your testimony, too.
- 10 A. Right. But --
- 11 Q. So are you amending your testimony? Is that
- 12 the purpose of this?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. I quess I'm confused on what you're --
- Q. Well, I'm confused now on what exactly you
- 17 guys are asking to remove because you seem to indicate now
- that it's greater than one, so you want to keep it in.
- 19 A. No, no. I was saying that those were old
- 20 numbers. And I agree with what's in my testimony.
- Q. Oh, these are old numbers?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And these are correct numbers?
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. And you did these in June of 2010?

- 1 A. Not all of them is what I'm trying to get at.
- 2 Like, for instance, the insulation values have been updated.
- 3 Q. Okay. The insulation values. Which one is
- 4 that?
- 5 A. That would be the ceiling insulations or the
- 6 wall insulation.
- 7 Q. And let's see, the new ceiling insulation R-38
- 8 to R-50. In your testimony, it has a TRC value of 0.11?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. What is it now?
- 11 A. No, they appear to be the same. I guess I'm
- questioning, I'm not sure of where they got this June 2010
- 13 numbers from.
- Q. Oh, so -- so you're saying that -- this
- 15 Exhibit 2 that Ms. Mangelsdorf questioned you about is not
- 16 accurate?
- 17 A. I don't -- I'm not -- I don't think so.
- Q. Okay. Can you tell me where it's not
- 19 accurate?
- 20 A. I guess, you know, for the insulation values,
- 21 those for ceiling insulation, those numbers used to be prior
- 22 to the proposed tariffs that we're filing now, what was
- 23 indicated in the colored sheet that I was referencing
- 24 earlier.
- 25 And as you can see in my testimony, they've

- 1 changed because we updated several cost values based on new
- 2 data. And so I think that the June 2010 column one might be
- 3 mislabeled.
- 4 Q. All right. So -- so help me out here.
- 5 A. Okay.
- Q. You're talking new ceiling insulation, R-38 to
- 7 R-50?
- 8 A. Yep.
- 9 Q. And in your testimony, it's .11. What is it
- on this sheet, the big color-coded sheet?
- 11 A. It's also .11.
- 12 Q. Okay. That didn't change.
- 13 A. No, it did not.
- Q. Okay. Can you -- can you look -- compare
- these for me right now quickly and show me which ones are
- 16 different?
- 17 A. Sure. If you look at the -- a couple lines
- up, ceiling insulation blend, and if you look over, there's a
- 19 0.25 for the TRC.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. Do you see that?
- 22 Q. Uh-huh.
- 23 A. And then if you look at the same ceiling
- 24 insulation -- I've omitted the word blend, so apologies, but
- it's the same measure, and it's 0.56.

- 1 Q. Yeah, that's the third one.
- 2 A. Third one from the bottom.
- 3 Q. On the residential?
- 4 A. Right. So the -- so we got some new cost
- 5 data, so we've updated the TRCs.
- 6 Q. So that should be 0.56, but in your June
- 7 analysis, it would have been 0.25?
- 8 A. Right. But what's in my testimony is the most
- 9 up-to-date values, and I believe those measures should be
- 10 removed from the program.
- 11 Q. Okay. Well, actually that went up a little
- 12 bit, didn't it?
- 13 A. Yes, it did.
- 14 Q. A little bit more efficient. Still not one.
- 15 Any others?
- 16 A. Quickly glancing through here, I think those
- might be the only ones. And, of course, the water heaters,
- 18 the tank storage tier two.
- 19 Q. Okay. I see that's .06 now?
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. What was it in June?
- 22 A. It was 1.52, it looks like.
- 23 Q. Okay. So that's one that's changed.
- 24 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Actually, I hate to put
- you on the spot. Why don't I ask Ms. Tatro to -- could you

- go through here and provide me with a chart -- provide a
- 2 chart for the Commission that goes through and see which ones
- 3 have changed from June of 2010 to currently?
- 4 MS. TATRO: I'd be glad to do so.
- 5 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Rather than -- I don't
- 6 want to put you on the spot on the stand.
- 7 MS. TATRO: When would you like that to be
- 8 provided?
- 9 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I don't know.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Well, how soon could you provide
- 11 it?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Maybe by tomorrow, end of day,
- Monday.
- 14 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: That's fine.
- 15 MS. TATRO: And shall we call that Ameren
- 16 Missouri 5?
- JUDGE JONES: No, Commission 1.
- MS. TATRO: Commission 1. Okay.
- 19 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Judge, thank you.
- 20 MR. POSTON: Judge, can I just make a request
- 21 that the source data for all of the data that's in those
- tables be clear?
- 23 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: Thank you, Mr. Poston.
- 24 That would help.
- 25 ///

- 1 BY COMMISSIONER JARRETT:
- Q. We've had a lot of talk about what data was
- 3 used, Missouri or non-Missouri, so I'm a little confused. I
- 4 want you to tell me right now, we'll go through this item by
- 5 item.
- 6 First of all, tell me all of the
- 7 Missouri-specific data that you used in your analysis.
- 8 A. Sure. We used Missouri-specific weather for
- 9 building simulation runs. We used Missouri-specific building
- vintages, so there are three different types, and that's when
- 11 the homes were built.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. And we used Missouri-specific heating and
- 14 cooling system combinations. So whether it be an air
- 15 conditioner with a natural gas furnace or an air conditioner
- with an electric furnace or a heat pump, you know, those type
- of heating and cooling system.
- 18 Q. So you had that data from your customers, and
- 19 that's what you used --
- 20 A. That's correct.
- Q. -- in the analysis?
- 22 Any other Missouri-specific information that
- you used?
- 24 A. I think that's it.
- 25 Q. Now tell me the non-Missouri data that you

- 1 used.
- 2 A. So the non-Missouri specific data that we used
- 3 were costs for the various measures and some of the
- 4 non-weather sensitive energy savings. So, for example, like
- 5 a showerhead, an efficient showerhead. You calculate that
- 6 just using a standard formula, but we didn't have any
- 7 Missouri-specific data involved.
- 8 Q. Okay. Go back to the -- what was the first
- 9 one again?
- 10 A. Costs.
- 11 Q. Costs. Okay. What was the source that you
- used to determine the costs?
- A. So for a lot of the measures, we used the DEER
- 14 database.
- 15 Q. What's that?
- 16 A. It is database that's developed for
- 17 California -- or in California, but is widely used by
- 18 utilities across the nation. We also used --
- 19 Q. Okay. So you used that. Now, do you know
- 20 what -- what -- where they get that data? Is that
- 21 California-specific data? Is it national data?
- 22 A. I think it's national data, but I'm not really
- 23 sure.
- Q. Okay. Go on.
- 25 A. We also used a database called RS Means for

- 1 the costs.
- Q. Okay. Now, what is in -- what is RS Means?
- 3 A. It's similar to DEER, but it's only for the
- 4 costs side of things, and so --
- 5 Q. And is that -- are those national numbers?
- 6 A. Those are national numbers, to my knowledge.
- 7 Q. Okay. Go on.
- 8 A. So what do we have? Costs, non-sensitive
- 9 weather energy savings.
- 10 Q. What source did you use for that?
- 11 A. A lot of those were provided by the Morgan
- 12 measure -- Morgan Marketing Partners. That was a consultant
- that we hired to develop our database for us.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. And so they used standard engineering formulas
- 16 to calculate, measure level savings for various technologies.
- Q. Okay. And do you know what inputs they used
- 18 to determine that? Was it national data?
- 19 A. Yes, most of it was national data.
- Q. Anything else?
- 21 A. That's all I can think of.
- 22 Q. Okay. Those are -- that's pretty much all the
- 23 data that you -- you-all used in your analysis, your
- 24 TRC analysis?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 COMMISSIONER JARRETT: I don't think I have
- 3 any more questions, Mr. Shoff. Thank you.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Thanks.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Commissioner Davis?
- 6 FURTHER EXAMINATION
- 7 QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 8 Q. Mr. Shoff, can you review the -- the timeline
- 9 for me one more time about --
- 10 A. Sure.
- 11 Q. This -- this stipulation in GR 2010-0363 --
- MS. SHEMWELL: Yes, sir.
- 13 BY COMMISSIONER DAVIS:
- 14 Q. -- was signed on or about January 4th, 2011.
- Does that sound right? Close enough for government work?
- 16 A. I'm not familiar.
- Q. January?
- 18 A. Yeah, sounds familiar.
- 19 Q. And then the tariffs didn't become effective
- 20 until March, right?
- 21 A. I thought February 20th, maybe.
- 22 Q. February 20th. All right. So end of
- 23 February.
- 24 And then Ameren gives its notice on May -- do
- you remember what day it was, roughly?

- 1 A. I do not remember. Middle of May, I think.
- 2 Q. Middle of May. So the tariffs were effective
- 3 February 20th, eight days in February, March, April, you
- 4 know, so I mean, we're roughly talking two and a half months
- 5 there.
- And at what point were you instructed to go do
- 7 the -- the new TRC analysis?
- A. Well, I was never instructed to do it. I
- 9 realized that we received new data, and so I provided that
- 10 data.
- 11 Q. And what date did you receive the new data, on
- or about, roughly?
- 13 A. I don't remember the exact date, but probably
- in the March time frame. Also, I realized that there was
- just, more or less, a discrepancy in our database where we
- had values reported that we had not updated the TRC. And so
- 17 when rerunning the TRC with those values, it changed the
- 18 results. So that was some of the other data.
- 19 Q. Okay. So this was -- the new data came in
- 20 March. You ran the numbers, and then the filing and the
- 21 notice -- or the notice to the other parties and the filing
- 22 came in mid-May. When did -- you didn't make the decision.
- 23 I mean, that was Mr. Lovett or someone above
- 24 your pay grade that made the decision to go do this, correct?
- 25 A. That's correct.

- 1 Q. I mean, what is your impression of when
- 2 that -- when that date actually was, to say we're going to go
- 3 forward and we're going to file a tariff to take out these --
- 4 these measures?
- 5 A. Probably -- I don't really recall
- 6 specifically, but probably in early May after I had time to
- 7 run the analysis and provide them.
- 8 Q. Okay. So how long did it take you to complete
- 9 your analysis?
- 10 A. Several, several weeks. We were -- I was
- 11 working on other projects and --
- 12 Q. So you were working on several other projects.
- 13 You finished your analysis around the first of May, you
- showed it to everyone, they had an a-ha moment in mid-May,
- 15 Ameren's filing to repeal those measures by -- with the
- 16 tariff?
- 17 A. I believe so.
- 18 Q. Do you see how it's possible that someone
- 19 might -- like myself might get the impression that there was
- 20 a stip signed in January that Ameren did whatever it had to
- 21 do to settle the rate case at the time, and it was Ameren's
- 22 theory all along that, since they were in the driver's seat
- in terms of programs now that they didn't have to have the
- 24 unanimous consent of the group, that they could just come
- back in and, you know, file something a couple of months

- 1 after the -- the tariffs were effective and that, you know,
- 2 if you subscribed to Mr. -- to Mr. Lovett's lay analysis,
- 3 that just by the fact that you have one measure in the
- 4 residential program that's still active and people can take
- 5 advantage of that, then the program is effectively
- 6 uninterrupted.
- 7 I mean, do you see how people like myself
- 8 could -- could -- could perceive there to be a little
- 9 subterfuge there?
- 10 A. You know, what we agreed to was to run
- 11 cost-effective programs. So including those measures makes
- 12 the programs not cost-effective. So we're trying to, you
- 13 know, be good stewards with our customers' money and spend it
- in a cost-effective manner.
- 15 Q. Okay. So you're the expect. And I mean, I'm
- just looking at these. I mean, in terms of the -- the
- 17 insulation portion of these programs, is it -- is it fair to
- say that most of the expensive programs have a difficult time
- meeting the -- the TRC score of 1.0?
- I mean, it seems like insulation gets shut
- 21 out, it seems like the -- the higher cost, you know, tankless
- 22 water heaters get shut out. I mean, is -- I mean, that's my
- impression. I mean, is that a fair impression?
- A. I mean, typically, yeah, the more expensive a
- 25 measure is, it is more difficult to pass a TRC because you

- 1 have to have benefits that exceed the costs. However, if you
- 2 look at some of the commercial measures, like the food
- 3 service steamer, for instance, its incremental cost is
- 4 \$6,200. So that's, you know, an expensive measure, but it
- 5 passes the TRC.
- 6 Q. Okay. Well, but -- and I guess I'm going to
- 7 restrict my analysis to -- to the -- to the residential side
- 8 because that's one where it looks like the vast majority
- 9 of -- of the residential program in terms of either dollars
- or actual offerings is -- is being both, with nothing to
- 11 replace it at this time. Is that a fair analysis?
- 12 A. Yes. We're removing measures and we have not
- yet proposed to put any new ones back in to replace them.
- 14 Q. All right. Now, going back to the commercial
- 15 side, it's been my lay impression that, in terms of actual
- savings of BTU of efficiency, the commercial side is the --
- 17 there's more low-hanging fruit in terms of you can save a lot
- 18 more BTU on the -- by remodeling or doing things at one
- 19 commercial location as opposed to going out and trying to
- weatherize 30, 50, or 75 homes. Is that a fair analysis?
- 21 A. Yeah, I would say in general, on a
- dollar-per-therm basis, business programs can be more
- 23 cost-effective. There are plenty of low-hanging fruit still
- on the natural gas side. Faucet aerators, low-flow
- 25 showerheads those are sort of the CFL equivalent for the

- 1 natural gas side, if you will.
- Q. Uh-huh. So -- so let me ask you this: If you
- 3 were in charge of this program for a day and it was your
- 4 \$400,000 to spend, what would save us the most energy? Would
- 5 it be buying everyone a faucet aerator and a low-flow
- 6 showerhead or some combination thereof that would do that?
- 7 Would it be somehow paying everyone to wrap their pipes?
- I mean, what -- what would truly get us the
- 9 most bang for our buck because we're going to use all our
- 10 natural gas now to generate electricity?
- 11 A. For the residential side, I still think, you
- 12 know, you can look at measures with high TRCs typically to do
- that, and thermostats are a pretty good one. You can get
- 14 pretty high savings, and they're relatively inexpensive.
- 15 Depending on what the goal of the program is,
- 16 whether it's resource acquisition or market transformation,
- 17 your measurement is going to vary. I would still do --
- 18 furnaces are still a good measure and the pipe wrapping, as
- 19 you mentioned, are a pretty high TRCs.
- Switching over to the commercial side, a very
- 21 good measure that is currently not in our program but we
- 22 could consider adding are our prerinse spray valves, which
- are for kitchen use. They use them to spray off dirty dishes
- 24 before they go into dishwashing machines. And faucet
- 25 aerators and showerheads are still applicable on the

- 1 commercial side.
- 2 Q. Okay. So the -- I mean, you gave me kind of a
- 3 range there, but if I've got \$400,000 to spend and let's say
- 4 I'm going to spend it in Ameren's gas service territory, what
- is the most efficient use of that money, in your opinion?
- A. You want me to identify a single measure?
- 7 Q. A single measure or a single combination of
- 8 measures. I mean, you're the expert, and so I'm asking you
- 9 as the guy who does the analysis and crunches the numbers.
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. I mean, I don't know what a -- for instance,
- 12 what a faucet aerator or a low-flow showerhead costs, but
- assuming I could give away hundred -- if I could acquire them
- all for a dollar apiece, you know, would installing 400,000
- 15 do that? I mean, would it -- would it also save those
- 16 customers on their water bill, I mean, or was it something
- 17 else?
- And yes, I realize I've gone off into
- irrelevant territory, but this will be my last question, so I
- 20 mean, if you don't know, that's fine. If you've got an
- opinion, I'd like to hear about what we should be doing.
- 22 A. Well, without doing any further analysis than
- 23 what I've already done, I'm personally a big proponent of the
- 24 hot water savings measures, such as, you know, faucet
- 25 aerators, prerinse spray valves, showerheads. As you

- 1 mentioned, they also have the added benefit of saving water,
- 2 and so those are typically very cost-effective.
- 3 Q. And the programmable thermostats?
- 4 A. That's another good one.
- 5 Q. And what about the tankless water heater? I
- 6 know they're really expensive, but --
- 7 A. Yeah, they're very expensive. And a lot of
- 8 that generates from the additional piping and installation
- 9 costs that are required above your normal water heater
- 10 installation. They are very efficient, yes, but the benefits
- 11 just don't get over the incremental cost. I think it's
- around 15 to \$1,600 to install one.
- 13 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. All right. No
- 14 further questions. Thank you.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Any recross -- recross based on
- questions from the bench? Department of Natural Resources?
- 17 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 18 QUESTIONS BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 19 Q. Yes. I'd like to get some clarification on
- 20 the table that we had discussed previously. It's MDNR
- 21 Exhibit Number 2, if could you pull that out.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. And in addition, I had also provided you with
- 24 a packet of information that was the source documents for
- 25 that.

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. If you could please pull out what's been
- 3 marked as MDNR Exhibit Number 3, and I'm marking that as
- 4 highly confidential because the attachments, I believe, have
- 5 highly confidential information.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 (MDNR Exhibit Number 3 was marked for
- 8 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 9 JUDGE JONES: If you're going to talk about
- this exhibit, should we go in-camera?
- 11 MS. MANGELSDORF: I'm only going to refer to
- 12 that first column that we talked about with the TRC number,
- and I'm not sure that's highly confidential.
- JUDGE JONES: So that's a no?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: Uh-huh.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Is that a no, Sara?
- 17 MS. MANGELSDORF: No, we don't need to.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay.
- 19 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- Q. Okay. In Exhibit 3, that's marked highly
- 21 confidential, if you could please first turn to the eight by
- 22 ten --
- 23 A. Yep.
- Q. In that first column, it says measures screen
- 25 TRC results, June 2010; did I read that correctly?

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 Q. And as you previously testified, the numbers
- 3 in that column are accurately reflected in column one of
- 4 Exhibit 2, correct?
- 5 A. Yeah.
- Q. Thank you.
- 7 A. And so I think what happened --
- Q. Thank you.
- 9 A. -- that was just a --
- 10 Q. You answered my question. Thank you.
- 11 A. Oh, sorry.
- 12 Q. And the same for if you go to the legal size,
- 13 the column says -- the first column says measures screen TRC
- 14 results, June 2010, correct?
- 15 A. Yes, it does.
- 16 Q. And as you previously testified, the numbers
- here correspond with number one on MDNR Exhibit 2, correct?
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 MS. MANGELSDORF: I'd like to move for Exhibit
- 20 MDNR 3-HC to be entered into evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- MS. TATRO: No objection.
- JUDGE JONES: DNR Exhibits 3-HC is entered
- 24 into the record.
- 25 (MDNR Exhibit Number 3-HC was received into

- the record by Judge Jones.)
- 2 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 3 Q. And next if you could pull out what was MDNR
- 4 Exhibit 4.
- 5 (MDNR Exhibit Number 4 was marked for
- 6 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 7 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 8 Q. And this is a data request that you responded
- 9 to, correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And as you previously testified, the data
- 12 that's included in this -- in this data request
- 13 corresponds -- corresponds with columns two, four, and five
- on MDNR Exhibit Number 2, correct?
- 15 A. It appears so, yes.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: I'd like to move for entry
- of Exhibit -- MDNR Exhibit No. 4 into evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- MS. TATRO: No objections.
- JUDGE JONES: DNR Exhibit 4 is admitted into
- 21 the record.
- 22 (MDNR Exhibit Number 4 was received into the
- 23 record by Judge Jones.)
- 24 BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 25 Q. Mr. Shoff, was Morgan Marketing Partners hired

- 1 specifically for gas energy efficiency analysis?
- 2 A. They were hired for gas energy efficiency
- 3 analysis and electric energy efficiency analysis.
- 4 Q. And you stated earlier in your testimony that
- 5 Missouri weather data was used, correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And what geographical region was weather data
- 8 analyzed?
- 9 A. I'm not -- I think we used the St. Louis
- 10 weather region because it's representative of the entire
- 11 service territory for weather.
- 12 Q. Okay. If you could please turn to page 4 of
- 13 your testimony.
- A. Direct testimony?
- 15 Q. Of your direct testimony.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. Now, just to make sure that I understand
- 18 correctly, TRC was calculated for each of the measures in the
- 19 table on Number 4, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And then -- or for all of the measures in the
- two programs, correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And then if the measures had a TRC below one,
- 25 those measures were not included in calculating a TRC at the

- program level; is that correct?
- 2 A. Initially, yes. I believe in one of my data
- 3 requests -- and I don't recall which one -- I also provided
- 4 the TRC -- well, actually, I think it's in my surrebuttal.
- 5 If you look at page -- page 8. On that first table there, I
- 6 also calculated the program level TRC including the
- 7 non-cost-effective measures, and that's the existing
- 8 TRC label.
- 9 MS. MANGELSDORF: Thank you.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Are you finished?
- 11 MS. MANGELSDORF: Yes, I am. Sorry.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Recross from the Office of the
- 13 Public Counsel.
- MR. POSTON: Thank you. Did you want to
- 15 enterer those exhibits?
- 16 MS. MANGELSDORF: I believe I entered both of
- 17 them.
- MR. POSTON: They were entered? Thank you.
- 19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 20 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- 21 Q. When you talked about Missouri-specific data
- 22 that you used in your analysis, you had mentioned weather,
- 23 building vintages, and what was the other one?
- 24 A. Heating and cooling system type.
- 25 Q. And the data that -- the Missouri-specific

- data that you used, was it for consumers that use gas only,
- 2 or did it also include electric?
- 3 A. It was for both.
- 4 Q. For both. And there was this Staff Exhibit 7
- 5 that's the colored --
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. Do you know what the date is of this?
- 8 A. I believe that was attached in a 4/19 --
- 9 April 19th, 2011, e-mail.
- 10 Q. So that's when this was performed was in
- 11 April?
- 12 A. Before that sometime, yeah.
- 13 Q. And you talked with Commissioner Jarrett about
- 14 the inputs that you used in your TRC analysis.
- 15 And can you explain how the use of what you've
- described as a stringent building code impacted the inputs
- for incremental measure costs in your TRC analysis?
- 18 A. Can you repeat the question, please.
- 19 Q. Sure. Can you explain how the use of what
- 20 you've described as a stringent building code impacted the
- 21 inputs for incremental measure costs in your TRC analysis?
- 22 A. Sure. So if you have a more stringent
- 23 building code that requires you to have, for instance, as a
- 24 baseline higher insulation values or more efficient furnace
- or so on and so forth, to get the same level of incremental

- savings, you would have to increase the efficiency.
- So, for instance, if the building code had a
- 3 baseline standard of, you know, R-5 for wall insulation, just
- 4 as a hypothetical example, but another more stringent
- 5 building code had a baseline of R-11, to get equivalent
- 6 energy savings, you would have to add in more wall
- 7 insulation, and so your incremental costs would go up. So
- 8 that's just one example of how that might affect the inputs.
- 9 Q. I'm going to ask you the same question but
- 10 slightly different.
- 11 Can you explain how the use of what you've
- 12 described as a stringent building code impacted the inputs
- for incremental measure savings in your TRC analysis?
- 14 A. It's pretty similar to what I just said except
- 15 looking at the savings side. So if you were -- let's say
- 16 your efficient measure is R-15 wall insulation or R-11 wall
- insulation; actually, let's use that.
- So if the old building cold or the less
- 19 stringent building code was R-5, you would have that six
- increment R value. And so that would be a cost. However, if
- 21 the -- or that savings value. However, if the new baseline
- 22 was R-8 or something, you would only have that incremental
- 23 3-R level insulation savings. So your savings would be less
- 24 with more stringent building codes.
- 25 Q. Do you believe most homes in Missouri are

- 1 built to the more stringent building codes?
- 2 A. Probably not.
- MR. POSTON: That's all I have.
- JUDGE JONES: Recross from Staff.
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you.
- 6 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 7 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 8 Q. In answer to one of Commissioner Davis'
- 9 questions, Mr. Shoff, you said that you would incorporate
- 10 Missouri-specific data in your analysis when you get it,
- 11 right? Do you remember that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And when you do that, you would except that
- 14 your TRC would change in some way?
- 15 A. Possibly, it could, yes.
- Q. When Commissioner Jarrett asked you about
- 17 using Missouri-specific and you said you use
- 18 Missouri-specific building vintages, that was for your
- 19 electric territory, right?
- 20 A. It was for both.
- 21 Q. Electric and gas, you used St. Louis?
- 22 A. Well, not for the building vintages.
- 23 Q. What did you use for the building vintages?
- 24 A. We surveyed a sample of customers. I'm not
- 25 specifically sure what geographic region they came from.

- 1 Q. So you don't know if they came from Columbia
- or Jefferson City or Cape Girardeau?
- 3 A. I'm not sure. I think we tried to incorporate
- 4 everyone, but I'm not sure.
- 5 Q. Commissioner Davis asked you who asked you to
- do your analysis, and I think you said you don't remember
- 7 being asked. Is that what you said to him?
- 8 A. Well, that was for the new analysis in 2011.
- 9 In June 2010, I was asked by Greg Lovett and his Staff to
- 10 provide the TRC analysis.
- 11 Q. So on page 2, lines 10 through 12 of your
- direct testimony, are you talking about this year or last
- 13 year?
- 14 A. What lines again? I'm sorry.
- 15 Q. Ten through 12.
- 16 A. Oh, yep.
- 17 O. Is that a yes?
- 18 A. Yes. I was referring to this year, so I must
- 19 have been asked by someone in Greg's team.
- Q. And you don't remember who?
- 21 A. It was probably Greg or Dan Danahy.
- 22 Q. And you told Commissioner Davis you didn't
- even remember being asked; isn't that right?
- A. I think so. I don't remember.
- 25 Q. You talked about being good stewards for your

- 1 customers' money. Let's just say that, as a result of
- changes to your tariff, you spent 100,000 of customer's money
- 3 instead of 400. Would you consider that being a good
- 4 steward?
- 5 A. I don't think we're trying to target spending
- 6 \$100,000. We want to spend all of our money.
- 7 Q. I'm just asking, is there some level that you
- 8 would consider being good stewards?
- 9 A. Well, I think if we're spending the money cost
- 10 effectively, then yes, that's being good stewards.
- 11 Q. Your definition of cost-effective, right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Yes. We're talking about low-flow
- showerheads, and that's a building measure, right? And you
- 15 were discussing those with Commissioner Davis?
- 16 A. It's a measure, yes.
- 17 O. It's a measure. And I can't remember what
- 18 Mr. Lovett testified as to the cost of those, but I think it
- 19 was \$5?
- 20 A. No, they're more than that. They're probably
- in like the 30 to 40 range.
- 22 Q. So let's assume \$30?
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. And that is a measure requiring the customer
- 25 to get a home energy audit prior to getting a rebate for

- 1 that?
- 2 A. I believe that's case in our program.
- 3 Q. And the rebate would be \$15 or 50 percent,
- 4 right?
- 5 A. I believe so.
- Q. Do you think customers are going to spend
- 7 money on a home energy audit 300 to \$600 for a \$15 rebate as
- 8 a practical matter?
- 9 A. Probably not, if that's the only measure that
- 10 they --
- 11 Q. And a faucet aerator, how much do those cost?
- 12 A. \$2 to \$4.
- 13 Q. Is it your testimony that you can get market
- 14 transformation using the measures that you have proposed here
- or that you mentioned faucet aerators and low-flow
- 16 showerheads?
- 17 A. Is it in my testimony?
- 18 Q. No. Is it your testimony?
- 19 A. That --
- Q. When you were talking to Commissioner Davis,
- 21 was that your testimony?
- 22 A. That you can get market transformation through
- 23 incentivizing --
- 24 Q. He was talking about market transformation and
- 25 you mentioned the items that you were proposing to continue

- 1 to offer.
- A. Okay.
- 3 Q. So are you saying you can get market
- 4 transformation offering those measures?
- 5 A. I don't know if those measures by themselves
- 6 you can do that.
- 7 MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you. That's all I have.
- 8 Thank you, Judge.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Redirect, and then we will take
- 10 a short break.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- MS. SHEMWELL: May I ask one question?
- JUDGE JONES: Redirect.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 16 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO:
- 17 Q. Mr. Shoff, let's start with DNR Exhibit 2.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Well, first, let's start, you previously
- 20 testified that the TRCs that you provided for 2010 were not
- 21 the same as the TRCs you calculated for 2011. Do you
- remember that discussion?
- 23 A. Yeah. And --
- 24 Q. And then DNR -- I handed you Exhibit 2.
- A. Right.

- 1 Q. Can you explain why the numbers in column one
- 2 and two aren't different?
- 3 A. So I think the confusion is in MDNR Exhibit 3,
- 4 which is the batch tools and the associated spreadsheets,
- 5 column one is mislabeled as June 2010. I think that's
- 6 something that exists in the previous batch tools and I
- 7 forgot to change, so that's my fault.
- But in regards to answering your question, I
- 9 mean, they're the same.
- 10 Q. Well, let's turn to -- let's turn to MDNR 3.
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. If it's not June 2010, about what date would
- 13 it be?
- 14 A. I think these were done in the June of 2011
- 15 time frame. And these were used to inform our proposed
- 16 tariff changes.
- 17 Q. So when you compare column one and two,
- they're the same because they are the same?
- 19 A. Yeah. Yes.
- 20 Q. You also had testified that some of the
- 21 measures that were implemented during the stipulation, you
- 22 didn't have a TRC for and that's why you calculated that
- 23 later?
- A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Do you know what measures those were?

- 1 A. Let's see. Off the top of my head, I believe
- they were in the commercial side, the modulating burner, I
- 3 believe the ceiling insulation, and window replacement. And
- 4 there were a couple others, but I don't remember off the top
- of my head. But there were several.
- Q. Okay.
- 7 A. I think there was five to seven.
- 8 Q. All right. All right. Let's go back when
- 9 Department of Natural Resources was talking to you about the
- 10 measures that require -- it's been a long day already, and I
- 11 can't talk. Let's try that again. Measures that require an
- 12 audit?
- A. Uh-huh.
- Q. And that they have to be cost-effective before
- 15 they're installed. Do you remember that conversation?
- 16 A. Yes.
- O. Cost effective for whom?
- 18 A. The customer. As I mentioned earlier,
- 19 auditors typically calculate cost effectiveness completely
- 20 different using completely different assumptions than what we
- 21 did. They use the retail rate of energy. They often combine
- 22 the energy savings for the customer, both of which yield a
- 23 higher result.
- Q. And when you say the customer, are you
- 25 referring to the customer who is installing the measure or

- 1 Ameren Missouri's customers overall?
- A. The auditor would calculate it for that
- 3 specific customer.
- 4 Q. And who do you calculate it for when you're
- 5 doing the TRC?
- A. The TRC calculates it for the entire customer
- 7 base.
- 8 Q. Because the entire customer base is paying for
- 9 the cost as Ms. Shemwell has pointed out?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 MR. POSTON: Objection, leading.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Objection sustained and answer
- is stricken, even though it will still be there.
- MS. TATRO: I apologize.
- 15 BY MS. TATRO:
- 16 Q. All right. Mr. Poston talked to you about
- 17 Illinois incentive levels and costs. Do you remember that
- 18 conversation?
- 19 A. I do.
- 20 Q. Can you explain how Illinois can justify
- 21 paying higher incentive levels than Ameren Missouri?
- 22 A. Ameren Illinois' programs operate under a
- 23 different construct. They're allowed to count both fuel
- 24 benefits, electric and natural gas. They also have specific
- 25 energy savings goals and much larger budgets than what we

- 1 have.
- 2 As I mentioned earlier, a lot of their
- 3 measures do -- specifically talking about building shell
- 4 measures, they do require an audit; however, that audit is
- only \$25, which the customer is not reimbursed for, but the
- 6 associated air ceiling has that blower door test, which is
- 7 anywhere from 350 to \$400 embedded in the incremental cost.
- 8 So if the incremental cost is higher, they have to offer a
- 9 higher incentive to encourage customers to implement the
- 10 measure.
- 11 Q. Thank you. Office of Public Counsel also
- 12 talked to you about the UCT, whether it would be higher or
- lower than the TRC and your comment that Mr. Kind's testimony
- 14 was not fully accurate.
- 15 Do you remember that part of the conversation?
- 16 A. I do.
- 17 Q. Can you explain why it is not appropriate to
- 18 exclude participant costs?
- 19 A. Yeah. I mean, if we want to be good stewards
- over our customers' money, I think we should be incorporating
- 21 the costs and the benefits to the customers. The utility
- 22 cost test only looks at the program costs, the cost to
- 23 administer, the programs to the utility, and it excludes the
- 24 customer costs.
- 25 Q. And what does the TRC look at?

- 1 A. The TRC looks at both the participant and the
- 2 utility cost and benefits.
- 3 Q. Mr. Poston also asked you if you provided the
- 4 UTC calculations in your testimony. Do you remember that
- 5 conversation?
- 6 A. I do.
- 7 Q. Did any party in this case provide those
- 8 calculated numbers?
- 9 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 10 Q. Were they available to the parties in the work
- 11 papers?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Ms. Shemwell, when she was cross-examining
- 14 you, handed you a copy of the integrated resource planning
- 15 rules?
- A. Yep. Yes.
- Q. When you calculate the TRC on the electric
- 18 side, do you include gas benefits?
- 19 A. We do not.
- Q. Why is that?
- 21 A. It's specifically stated in the rules that we
- 22 cannot.
- 23 Q. She also asked you questions about whether or
- 24 not you looked at specific areas when you were looking at the
- 25 homes. She said Jefferson City, Cape Girardeau. Do you

- 1 remember that conversation?
- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Would it be standard practice to choose an
- 4 area that's a service territory for calculating costs?
- 5 A. No. If you want to look at the whole
- 6 system-wide basis, you would use a representative area.
- 7 Q. And why would you look at a system-wide basis?
- 8 A. So it benefits all customers. Those who are
- 9 actively participating in the program and also those who are
- 10 not actively participating but are still paying for it in
- 11 rates.
- 12 Q. Ms. Shemwell also asked you questions about
- 13 home vintage, and she asked if that included electric and
- 14 natural gas homes. Do you remember that conversation?
- 15 A. I do.
- Q. Do you -- have you found that natural gas --
- 17 Ameren Missouri natural gas customers have different homes
- than Ameren Missouri electric customers?
- 19 A. From my experience, the homes are relatively
- 20 similar. There's not distinguishable factors that will
- 21 drastically impact the cost effectiveness results.
- 22 Q. Do they experience different weather?
- 23 A. No. Given that they're in the same proximity
- and the same geographic region, the weather would be exactly
- 25 the same.

- 1 Q. Do they have different heating and cooling
- 2 systems?
- A. Again, we analyzed various heating and cooling
- 4 systems combinations, so they would be relatively similar.
- 5 Q. You and Commissioner Jarrett had a discussion
- 6 about what Missouri data you used and what non-Missouri data
- 7 you used as your inputs for your calculations of the TRC. Do
- 8 you remember that conversation?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Are you familiar with how evaluators calculate
- and what inputs they look at when they're calculating
- results, cost effectiveness of a program?
- 13 A. Yes. From my experience in the Ameren
- 14 Missouri programs, the electric programs and also the Ameren
- 15 Illinois programs, we have discussed with evaluators their
- methodologies that they use to calculate and measure level
- 17 savings.
- 18 Q. And in your experience, would the input data
- 19 that they used vary substantially from the input data you
- 20 used?
- 21 A. The methodologies would be very similar. They
- 22 would likely do building simulations just as we did. They
- 23 would use and they have used similar formulas to calculate
- 24 savings.
- 25 One example is on some direct hot water

- 1 measures for the Ameren Illinois program. The formulas were
- exactly the same, but some of the inputs were slightly
- different, so we reconciled those. But they're very similar.
- 4 Q. Would an evaluator -- when I say evaluator, I
- 5 mean the M and V evaluator. Would they look at the
- 6 characteristics of a particular home in Missouri service
- 7 territory to determine whether it was a measure was
- 8 cost-effective?
- 9 A. No. They would aggregate their samples into
- 10 an average and calculate savings based on that average.
- 11 Q. Okay. On recross, Ms. Shemwell asked you that
- 12 when going forward when you incorporate Missouri evaluation
- data, could the TRC change. Do you remember that
- 14 conversation?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And I believe you indicated that it could
- 17 possibly change?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Would you expect a program that's at a .06 to
- 20 suddenly become cost-effective?
- 21 A. It's highly doubtful.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Ms. Shemwell, what was
- 24 your question?
- 25 MS. SHEMWELL: I was just going to ask to be

- 1 excused for a moment.
- JUDGE JONES: Oh, well, we're all excused for
- 3 about five minutes until about a quarter to. So it's a
- 4 bathroom break.
- 5 (MDNR Exhibit Number 1 was marked for
- 6 identification by the Court Reporter.)
- JUDGE JONES: Let's go back on the record.
- 8 We're back on the record with Case Number GT 2011-0410, and
- 9 DNR, you may call your witness.
- 10 MS. MANGELSDORF: We'd like to call John
- 11 Buchanan.
- 12 (The witness was sworn.)
- 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 14 QUESTIONS BY MS. MANGELSDORF:
- 15 Q. Would you please state your full name and
- spell your last name for the court reporter.
- 17 A. Yes. John Buchanan. J-o-h-n,
- 18 B-u-c-h-a-n-a-n.
- 19 Q. And by whom are you employed and in what
- 20 capacity?
- 21 A. I'm employed by the Missouri Department of
- 22 Natural Resources, and I serve as a senior planner with the
- 23 Department of Natural Resources.
- 24 Q. And for whom are you testifying in this case?
- 25 A. I am testifying on behalf of the Missouri

- 1 Department of Natural Resources.
- 2 Q. And are you the same John Buchanan who
- 3 prepared or caused to be prepared rebuttal testimony marked
- 4 MDNR Exhibit No. 1 in this case?
- 5 A. Yes, I am.
- 6 Q. And was that testimony prepared by you or
- 7 under your direct supervision?
- 8 A. Yes, it was.
- 9 Q. Do you have any changes or revisions in any of
- 10 the testimony filed?
- 11 A. Yes, I have one slight change. This appears
- in my rebuttal testimony dated September 8th of 2011. It
- 13 appears on page 11, line 7. The second word challenges
- should be changed to challenged, with a D. That is the only
- 15 change I have.
- 16 Q. If I ask you the same questions as they appear
- in your testimony, would your answers as revised be the same?
- 18 A. I'm sorry. Repeat that.
- 19 Q. If I asked you the same questions as they
- appeared in your testimony, would your answers as revised be
- 21 the same?
- 22 A. Yes, they would.
- 23 Q. Are your answers true and correct to the
- 24 questions asked?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 MS. MANGELSDORF: I would now like to move for
- 2 the entry of MDNR Exhibit 1 as revised into the record in
- 3 this case, and I will tender Mr. Buchanan for
- 4 cross-examination.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- 6 MS. TATRO: I do have an objection.
- 7 Mr. Buchanan's pre-filed testimony contains multiple
- 8 statements for which he cites to data request answers by
- 9 AmerenUE but -- Ameren Missouri. Of course, data requests
- 10 are not part of the record of the case unless someone places
- 11 them in the record, and the data requests he cites are not
- 12 attached to his pre-filed testimony, nor have they otherwise
- been made a part of the record.
- 14 For that reason, I move the Commission strike
- 15 the following portions of his pre-filed rebuttal testimony.
- Page 7, line 1 through line 5; page 10, line 3 through line
- 17 13 -- I do have them listed, so that it will be a little bit
- 18 easier.
- 19 So I'm just going to read them off, but
- they're on this sheet. Page 11, line 11 through 21. Page
- 21 12, line 8 through line 17. Page 13, line one through page
- 22 16, line 20. Page 18, line 1 through line 17, page 19, line
- 9 through page 20, line 1, page 20, line 19 through page 21,
- 24 line 3, and page 23, lines 14 through 17.
- 25 JUDGE JONES: So your objection is that he's

- 1 referring to responses to data requests?
- MS. TATRO: He cites data requests as evidence
- 3 for his point, but he doesn't attach the data requests, and
- 4 they're not part of the record.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: So if that -- I've only looked
- at a couple of those, and the two I looked at were in
- 7 parentheses. I'm thinking probably all of them are like
- 8 that.
- 9 MS. TATRO: Yeah.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: If that -- if the parenthetical
- 11 were scratched out, you wouldn't have an objection?
- MS. TATRO: I guess I'd have to look and see
- 13 what the statement is, but generally, that might be a way to
- solve the problem, yes.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: So you haven't looked to see
- 16 what the statement was; you just saw a parenthetical
- 17 reference to a general data request?
- MS. TATRO: Well, I guess I should rephrase my
- 19 answer. I did look, but I looked a few days ago and I'd have
- 20 to look again.
- But I agree, if he can testify to it of his
- 22 own knowledge without relying on a data request answer, then
- 23 scratching the reference to the data request answer answers
- 24 solves the problem.
- JUDGE JONES: I'm going to overrule the

- 1 objection. I know it looks like you put a little work into
- 2 it, but I just don't think it matters.
- MS. TATRO: Okay.
- 4 (OPC Exhibit Number 1 was received into the
- 5 record by Judge Jones.)
- JUDGE JONES: Let's see. Cross-examination,
- 7 OPC.
- 8 MR. POSTON: Yes, just a few.
- 9 MS. TATRO: I thought you said one.
- 10 MR. POSTON: I'll try to keep it to one.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: And be sure your microphone is
- 12 on. I'm not sure it is.
- MR. POSTON: Okay. Can I approach?
- 14 THE COURT: Yes, you may.
- 15 (OPC Exhibit Number 2 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 18 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- 19 Q. Okay. I've just handed you what's been marked
- as OPC Exhibit 2. Do you have that?
- 21 A. Yes, I do. Thank you.
- 22 Q. And do you recognize this exhibit?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And what is this?
- 25 A. This is a request for proposal that was issued

- 1 by Ameren Missouri dated October 3rd to perform an
- 2 ex-postevaluation of the residential and commercial natural
- 3 gas energy efficiency programs.
- 4 Q. And were you in the room earlier today in
- 5 response to questions to the attorneys from Commissioner
- 6 Davis where this RFP was raised by, I believe it was,
- 7 Ms. Tatro?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And looking at this RFP, would you agree that
- 10 there are attachments that have not been added to this, that
- 11 there was a tariff attachment that is not included as part of
- 12 this?
- 13 A. Yes. In terms of the copy that you supplied
- 14 to me, yes.
- 15 MR. POSTON: Judge, I move to have OPC
- 16 Exhibit 2 entered.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- 18 MS. TATRO: Relevance.
- MR. POSTON: This is the RFP regarding the
- 20 programs that are at issue in this case, and this particular
- 21 RFP was raised earlier today by Ms. Tatro in response to a
- 22 Commissioner Davis question.
- JUDGE JONES: Is this from October of 2010?
- MR. POSTON: This is 2011. This was just
- Monday.

- 1 JUDGE JONES: Objection overruled. So OPC
- 2 Exhibit 2 is admitted into the record.
- 3 (OPC Exhibit Number 2 was received into the
- 4 record by Judge Jones.)
- 5 MR. POSTON: And that's all I have. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Cross from Staff.
- 8 MS. MCCLOWERY: Staff has no questions.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: And cross from Ameren.
- MS. TATRO: Thank you.
- 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 12 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO:
- 13 Q. Mr. Buchanan, can you turn to your rebuttal,
- 14 page 18.
- 15 A. Yes, I have my rebuttal open. Thank you.
- 16 Q. Page 18.
- 17 A. I'm sorry?
- 18 Q. Page 18.
- 19 A. 18?
- 20 Q. Yeah.
- 21 A. Thank you. I'm sorry. I'm having a hard time
- 22 hearing you up here.
- 23 Q. All right. I'll try to talk louder.
- 24 A. Thank you. I have page 18 open.
- Q. Thank you. On this page, you're talking about

- the ENERGY STAR partnership agreement, right?
- 2 A. That is correct, yes.
- 3 Q. Because some of the measures that Ameren
- 4 Missouri is proposing to remove Are ENERGY STAR measures,
- 5 correct?
- A. According to testimony filed by Mr. Kyle
- 7 Shoff, that is correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. On lines 22 and 23, you say removal of
- 9 ENERGY STAR measures "seems to run contrary to the terms of
- 10 an ENERGY STAR partner"; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 12 Q. And ENERGY STAR Partners have an agreement
- 13 with ENERGY STAR?
- 14 A. From my understanding, that is correct.
- 15 Q. Is it your testimony that Ameren Missouri's in
- violation of that agreement?
- 17 A. No, not in violation.
- 18 Q. Did you review the contract prior to making --
- 19 filing your testimony?
- 20 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Okay. Does it require any ENERGY STAR partner
- to promote all ENERGY STAR products?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Does it require ENERGY STAR partners to
- 25 promote any particular number of ENERGY STAR products?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Does the agreement list what natural gas
- 3 ENERGY STAR measures Ameren Missouri is supposed to promote?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Do you know if Ameren Missouri has received
- 6 anything from ENERGY STAR indicating they have any type of
- dispute with the way that Ameren Missouri's performing under
- 8 the agreement?
- 9 A. None that I'm aware of, no.
- 10 Q. Did you contact ENERGY STAR to see if Ameren
- 11 Missouri was out of compliance?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did you ask Ameren Missouri if it received
- 14 notification from ENERGY STAR that it was in violation of a
- 15 partnership agreement?
- A. With respect to my data request, no.
- 17 Q. Okay. Page 8.
- 18 A. I have page 8 open.
- 19 Q. Your statement is that the stipulation does
- 20 not state or imply that Ameren Missouri is to limit its
- 21 energy efficiency funding expenditures. Do you see that,
- 22 around line 7?
- 23 A. Yes, I see that.
- Q. Does the stipulation require expenditures be
- 25 made only on cost-effective programs?

- 1 A. The stipulation states cost-effective
- 2 programs. That is correct.
- 3 Q. So DNR's position is that Ameren Missouri's
- 4 free to spend on any Energy Efficiency program regardless of
- 5 whether it's cost-effective?
- A. Repeat the question, please.
- 7 Q. Let's strike that question.
- 8 A. All right.
- 9 Q. The fact that the stipulation requires
- 10 expenditures to be made only on cost-effective programs,
- isn't that a limitation?
- 12 A. No, it's not.
- 13 Q. Is Ameren Missouri free to spend money on
- 14 non-cost-effective measures?
- 15 A. Yes, it is.
- 16 Q. But it would not -- but that would not be
- 17 prudent, right?
- 18 A. Not necessarily.
- 19 Q. And the stipulation requires it to be
- 20 cost-effective, correct?
- 21 A. Cost effective program. It doesn't say
- 22 cost-effective measure.
- 23 Q. All right. Let me ask my question again,
- 24 then.
- 25 Is it a limitation that Ameren Missouri must

- spend its energy efficiency measure on cost-effective
- 2 programs?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Page 9.
- 5 A. I have page 9 open.
- 6 Q. You start talking about the post
- 7 implementation evaluations.
- 8 A. Beginning on which line, please?
- 9 Q. It looks like you start talking about it in
- 10 the question that starts on line 6.
- 11 A. Page 9?
- 12 Q. Page 9. Look at lines 9 and 10. It's bolded,
- 13 post-implementation evaluation.
- 14 A. Yes, I have 9 and 10.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Does the stipulation explicitly provide that
- Ameren Missouri cannot change programs or measures prior to
- 19 the evaluation result being received?
- 20 A. Repeat that question again.
- 21 Q. Does the stipulation explicitly state that
- 22 Ameren Missouri may not change programs or measures prior to
- 23 the evaluation being complete?
- 24 A. I think that would be subject to
- 25 interpretation of uninterrupted service.

- 1 Q. All right. Well, I'm talking about the
- evaluations. Do you have the stipulation in front of you?
- 3 A. Yes, I believe I do. I have it.
- Q. Would you agree that Paragraph 6C is the
- 5 evaluation requirement?
- A. Yes, it does.
- 7 Q. Okay. Can you read that paragraph to yourself
- 8 and let me know when you're done.
- 9 A. I have completed my review.
- 10 Q. Is there anything in that paragraph that says
- 11 Ameren Missouri cannot modify its natural gas energy
- 12 efficiency tariffs until after this evaluation is complete?
- 13 A. There's no such language in that paragraph C.
- Q. All right. Let's look at paragraph G. Can
- 15 you read that to yourself, unless you're already familiar
- 16 with it.
- 17 A. Yes. I've completed my review.
- 18 Q. And this is the paragraph that contains the
- 19 sentence you referred to earlier about uninterrupted
- availability of energy efficiency programs, correct?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- 22 Q. Can you read the next sentence?
- A. The next sentence?
- 24 Q. After the sentence that has the uninterrupted
- 25 clause in it. I'm sorry. Would you read that one out loud.

- 1 A. Beginning with, "The parties agree"?
- Q. Yes, sir.
- 3 A. "The parties agree that Ameren Missouri may
- file with the Commission proposed revised tariff sheets
- 5 concerning the Energy Efficiency programs, if Ameren Missouri
- 6 believes circumstances warrant changes."
- 7 Q. And that's in the same paragraph as the
- 8 uninterrupted availability clause, correct?
- 9 A. That is correct.
- 10 Q. Let's walk through how programs and measures
- 11 are determined cost-effective. Okay?
- 12 So let's presume for a moment a utility wants
- to add a new measure or a program, a program, one that hasn't
- 14 implemented before. How would cost effectiveness be
- 15 determined?
- 16 A. Well, that depends on whether you're
- discussing a measure or a program.
- 18 Q. Let's start with a program.
- 19 A. Programs may be modified where you can add
- 20 measures and expand that program. In this case perhaps a
- 21 residential program or a small general service program, by
- 22 adding a single measure. That would be a change.
- 23 Q. But in my hypothetical, it's a different
- 24 program than one that's currently existing.
- A. How to change one that's currently in

- 1 existence?
- 2 Q. Now, what if a utility wants to propose a new
- 3 program.
- A. A new program?
- 5 Q. Yes. How would you determine if it is
- 6 cost-effective?
- 7 A. Are we talking with hypothetically, or are we
- 8 talking about within the confines of the programs that we
- 9 have in place by this stipulation and agreement?
- 10 Q. Hypothetically.
- 11 A. Hypothetically. It would be done in the same
- 12 manner that we have developed as a collaborative in
- 13 cooperation with Ameren Missouri. Identification of two
- programs, one for residential and one for small general
- 15 service, and then we built into that a series of program
- measures to support that program.
- 17 Q. All right. Perhaps I wasn't clear, so let's
- 18 try this again. If a utility -- hypothetically, if a utility
- wanted to propose a new natural gas Energy Efficiency
- 20 program, would it be standard practice for it to look at the
- 21 TRC of that program prior to implementing?
- 22 A. That is one approach, yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. It might look at other utility cost
- tests, other tests as well?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. Right?
- A. That is correct.
- 3 Q. But it likely wouldn't have information about
- 4 that program in its service territory at that point in time;
- 5 wouldn't you agree?
- 6 A. That's a possibility.
- 7 Q. So it would have to look for similar data in
- 8 similar areas, or it would have to look outside the service
- 9 territory for that information, right?
- 10 A. Yes. In a hypothetical world, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, once the utility has implemented
- 12 the program, does it have an obligation to monitor cost
- 13 effectiveness or look at cost effectiveness during the
- program year prior to EM&V, evaluation, measurement,
- 15 verification?
- 16 A. I would believe that the utility, in a
- 17 hypothetical situation, or in this case, would want to
- 18 monitor different variables related to the performance of
- 19 that program. That may include internal costs, promotional
- 20 activities, advertising, staffing, any of those types of
- efforts.
- 22 But with regard to -- to the actual evaluation
- of the program, that would have to be done in the absence of
- 24 specific information regarding ex ante review, you would do
- 25 that in ex-post where you do an evaluation after the fact.

- 1 And you would have to do it with some of level of maturity or
- time taking place to aggregate data sufficient to support
- 3 what would be considered a statistically confident analysis
- 4 of that review.
- 5 Q. Mr. Buchanan, I'm talking about during the
- 6 life of the program right now.
- 7 A. Uh-huh.
- 8 Q. If the utility receives information that a
- 9 cost input has changed --
- 10 A. Uh-huh.
- 11 Q. -- is that's something the utility should --
- should the utility look at the cost benefits of that program
- 13 again?
- 14 A. For the purposes of changing a measure or
- 15 changing the program?
- 16 Q. As part of its prudent implementation of a
- 17 program.
- 18 A. I would say it would be an approach, yes.
- 19 Q. Do you believe that Ameren Missouri should
- 20 have ignored additional information and not rerun
- 21 calculations of the TRC calculations?
- 22 A. Are we speaking of the same hypothetical
- 23 situation, or are we shifting now?
- Q. We're shifting.
- 25 A. Okay.

- 1 Q. In -- earlier this year, Ameren Missouri reran
- 2 the TRC tariff or TRC results, correct?
- 3 A. I understand, yes.
- 4 Q. Using some new information, correct?
- 5 A. It's my understanding from -- from company
- 6 representatives that new calculations were performed on their
- 7 part. They were done so unilaterally, and the results were
- 8 provided to the EEAG, that's correct.
- 9 Q. Do you believe it was prudent for the Company
- 10 to take that step?
- 11 A. I believe that the Company has the ability to
- 12 do that; however, pursuant to the stipulation and agreement,
- the formal evaluation as identified by the stipulation and
- 14 agreement is, I think, quite straightforward. States it
- 15 shall be done beginning or starting with data ending April of
- 16 2012, and that report to be issued in December of 2012. I
- 17 think the evaluation --
- 18 Q. I think you answered my question. Let me ask
- 19 you this question: Is the fact that Ameren Missouri reruns
- 20 TRC analysis mid-program year prevent the Company from doing
- 21 a postimplementation evaluation?
- 22 A. I don't think it would prohibit the Company
- from performing a postimplementation or ex-post evaluation,
- 24 EM&V, however you want to label it.
- 25 Q. All right. So back to my original question.

- 1 Is it prudent, given the circumstances facing the utility, to
- 2 recalculate the TRC earlier this year?
- 3 A. I believe the Company acted in what it
- 4 considered to be prudent.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 MS. TATRO: Thank you. I have no further
- 7 questions.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Redirect. That would be you,
- 9 Ms. Mangelsdorf.
- 10 MS. MANGELSDORF: We don't have any questions.
- JUDGE JONES: Then you're excused.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: OPC, call your witness.
- 14 MR. POSTON: Ryan Kind.
- 15 (OPC Exhibit Number 1 was marked for
- identification by the court reporter.)
- 17 (The witness was sworn.)
- 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 19 QUESTIONS BY MR. POSTON:
- Q. Please state your name.
- 21 A. My name is Ryan Kind.
- 22 Q. By whom are you employed, and in what
- 23 capacity?
- 24 A. I am employed by the Missouri Office of the
- 25 Public Counsel as the chief energy economist.

- 1 Q. Are you the same Ryan Kind that caused to be
- 2 prepared and filed rebuttal testimony that's been premarked
- 3 as OPC Exhibit 1?
- 4 A. Yes, I am, and I have some corrections to make
- 5 to that.
- 6 Q. Okay. What are those?
- 7 A. The first correction is on page 11, at line
- 8 15. There's a bullet that says building shell measures and
- 9 then it lists several individual measures within parentheses.
- 10 My correction is to strike all of those things that are
- listed in parentheses there beginning with weather stripping
- 12 and ending with low-flow showerheads, and to replace what was
- deleted within the parentheses with the following words:
- 14 Ceiling or wall insulation, ENERGY STAR windows and doors,
- and door weather stripping.
- 16 The next correction I have is on the next
- page, on page 12 at the top. The first bullet at the top of
- that page is natural gas boiler replacement, and that bullet
- 19 should be deleted completely.
- The next bullet is -- begins with words
- 21 building shell measures, and similar to the last deletion of
- 22 what was in parentheses, everything in parentheses -- and
- this is at line 2 on page 12, beginning with weather
- 24 stripping and ending with low-flow showerheads should be
- 25 deleted, and within that parentheses, these words should be

- 1 inserted: Ceiling or wall insulation and ENERGY STAR windows
- 2 and doors.
- Those are all my corrections.
- Q. With these corrections, is your testimony true
- 5 to the best of your knowledge?
- A. Yes, it is.
- 7 MR. POSTON: Your Honor, I offer OPC Exhibit
- 8 1.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Any objections?
- MS. TATRO: No objections.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: OPC -- is this OPC 1 -- OPC
- 12 Exhibit 1 is admitted to the record.
- 13 (OPC Exhibit Number 1 was received into the
- record by Judge Jones.)
- 15 JUDGE JONES: And cross-examination from the
- 16 DNR.
- MS. MANGELSDORF: No questions. Thank you.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Cross-examination from Staff.
- MS. SHEMWELL: We have no questions for this
- 20 witness. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Cross-examination from Ameren.
- MS. TATRO: No questions. Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: You may step down.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Thanks.
- JUDGE JONES: Staff, you may call your first

- 1 witness.
- MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you. Staff calls Michael
- 3 Stahlman.
- 4 (Staff Exhibit Number 1 was marked for
- 5 identification by the court reporter.)
- 6 (The witness was sworn.)
- 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 8 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 9 Q. Mr. Stahlman, would you spell your name for
- 10 the court reporter, please.
- 11 A. M-i-c-h-a-e-l, middle initial L,
- 12 S-t-a-h-l-m-a-n.
- 13 Q. Where are you employed, Mr. Stahlman?
- 14 A. Missouri Public Service Commission.
- Q. What do you do for the Commission?
- 16 A. I'm a regulatory economist.
- 17 Q. Mr. Stahlman, have you prepared testimony in
- 18 this case?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. Rebuttal testimony?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have any additions to your testimony,
- 23 Mr. Stahlman?
- 24 A. Yes. I was wanting to add this table of
- contents, which specifies the appendices.

- 1 Q. Mr. Stahlman, do you have any corrections to
- 2 your testimony?
- A. Yes. On page 3, lines 9 through 11, I wish to
- 4 strike, "No. If Ameren Missouri had concerns about the
- 5 cost-effectiveness of the measures contained in the Appendix
- 6 C to the GR-2010-0363 Stipulation, it should have raised
- 7 those" costs [sic] "during settlement discussions. Instead."
- 8 Q. And do you have a correction?
- 9 A. And I wish to replace it with: "No. All
- 10 parties to the Stipulation and Agreement, including Ameren
- 11 Missouri, adopted Appendix C which describes the energy
- 12 efficiency program and the measures contained in the program
- that Ameren Missouri would implement. If a party did not
- 14 believe that a measure was cost-effective, it should not have
- 15 signed the agreement."
- 16 Q. Do you have any other corrections or
- 17 additions?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. With that, Mr. Stahlman, if I were to ask you
- the same questions today, would your answers be the same?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Is your testimony true and correct to the best
- of your knowledge and belief?
- 24 A. Yes.
- MS. SHEMWELL: I would like to offer Staff 1

- 1 into evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- MS. TATRO: No objection.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Hearing none, Staff Exhibit 1
- 5 with the amendments are admitted to the record.
- 6 (Staff Exhibit Number 1 was received into the
- 7 record by Judge Jones.)
- 8 MS. SHEMWELL: And I offer Mr. Stahlman for
- 9 cross.
- 10 Judge, may I note that the nappy guide that I
- 11 asked Mr. Shoff about is attached in Mr. Stahlman's, and I
- 12 handed out a number of exhibits that we marked, I believe
- 13 it's 11 through 14, that are included in Mr. Stahlman's
- 14 testimony in Appendix B.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay.
- MS. SHEMWELL: We marked them separately, so I
- 17 would suggest -- for ease of reference, we marked them
- 18 separately. I would suggest that with acceptance of his
- 19 testimony, those would also be accepted into evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Weren't they already?
- MS. SHEMWELL: I don't have them as received.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- MS. TATRO: No.
- 24 MR. JONES: Staff exhibits -- you said 11
- 25 through 14 --

1 MS. SHEMWELL: That's correct. JUDGE JONES: -- are admitted into the record. 3 Any cross-examination from DNR? (Staff Exhibit Numbers 11 through 14 were 4 5 received into the record by Judge Jones.) 6 MS. MANGELSDORF: No questions. 7 JUDGE JONES: Office of Public Counsel? 8 MR. POSTON: No questions. 9 JUDGE JONES: Ameren Missouri? 10 MS. TATRO: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION 12 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO: 13 Mr. Stahlman, you're a regulatory economist; 14 is that right? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Do you work with energy efficiency programs 17 and measures? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. And how long have you done that work? 20 Α. Approximately since July of last year. 21 Do you do that for both natural gas and Q. electric? 22 23 No. Α. 24 Q. Just natural gas?

25

Α.

Yes.

- 1 Q. So you don't have any experience with electric
- 2 energy efficiency programs?
- 3 A. No.
- Q. Did you discuss your testimony or position
- 5 that you're taking in this case with anyone else on Staff?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Can you tell me who that is? And I would not
- 8 be asking about any communications with your attorney.
- 9 A. I have discussed my testimony with Mr. Warren
- 10 and my supervisor, Mr. Emhof.
- 11 Q. Did they review your testimony?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. Did they -- sorry.
- 14 A. Additionally, I believe Ms. Mantle has also
- 15 seen the testimony.
- 16 Q. Did Mr. Warren, Mr. Emhof or Ms. Mantle
- 17 suggest any changes to your testimony?
- 18 A. To current testimony?
- 19 Q. Yes, sir.
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Is it Staff's opinion that energy efficiency
- 22 programs must comply with the Commission's promotional
- 23 practices rules?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Would you turn to page 2 of your testimony.

- 1 Starting on line 14, you talk about paragraph 6C of the
- 2 stipulation requiring a postimplementation evaluation. Do
- 3 you see that part of your testimony?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Has Ameren Missouri done that yet? Have they
- 6 done that evaluation?
- 7 A. They have not done the evaluation as required
- 8 by part 6C.
- 9 Q. When is that evaluation due?
- 10 A. It is, according to the stipulation agreement,
- 11 it must include data after April 2012 and be completed by
- 12 December of 2012.
- 13 Q. So it's due to be completed by December of
- 14 2012; is that what you just said?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Is it Staff's position that Ameren Missouri
- 17 cannot make a change to a program until that evaluation is
- 18 complete?
- 19 A. Are we talking about the program that is
- 20 Appendix C?
- Q. Yes, sir. I think there's two programs,
- 22 residential and a general service, right?
- 23 A. If we're talking about Appendix C, we maintain
- that the -- that those programs must be maintained until
- December 2012 as per the paragraph 6G of the stipulation.

- 1 Q. Do you have the stipulation in front of you?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. 6G, you said?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Can you tell me what portion of 6G says Ameren
- 6 Missouri can't make a change until after that evaluation is
- 7 completed?
- 8 A. It would say that such tariff shall provide
- 9 for uninterrupted availability of these energy efficiency
- 10 programs through December 31st, 2012. And in paragraph 6C,
- it says that the evaluation must be completed by
- 12 December 31st, 2012.
- 13 Q. Okay. What does the next sentence say in
- 14 paragraph G?
- 15 A. In paragraph G?
- 16 Q. Uh-huh.
- 17 A. Such tariffs shall provide for
- 18 uninterrupted -- correction.
- 19 O. The next sentence.
- 20 A. The parties agree that Ameren Missouri may
- 21 file with the Commission proposed revised tariff sheets
- 22 concerning the energy efficiency programs if Ameren Missouri
- 23 believes circumstances warrant changes.
- 24 Q. So the stipulation explicitly allows for
- 25 Ameren Missouri to file tariffs to change its energy

- 1 efficiency programs, correct?
- MS. SHEMWELL: To the extent that calls for a
- 3 legal conclusion, I'm going to object.
- 4 MS. TATRO: I don't think it calls for a legal
- 5 conclusion. I asked him if that's what the word says, and
- 6 he's testified about it.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Well, the words do say what they
- 8 say. Whether he says they say them or not doesn't make them
- 9 say anything they do or don't say. They say what they say.
- 10 So it's pretty much irrelevant what he thinks about what they
- 11 say.
- MS. TATRO: Okay. Let me try another
- 13 question.
- 14 BY MS. TATRO:
- 15 Q. Mr. Stahlman, does that sentence say that
- 16 those changes cannot be filed until after December of 2012?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Does it say that changes can't be filed until
- 19 after an evaluation is complete?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Okay. What paragraph is the evaluation
- 22 paragraph?
- A. Paragraph 6C.
- Q. Would you turn to that, please.
- A. I'm there.

- 1 Q. Is there any language in this paragraph that
- 2 explicitly -- that does not allow Ameren Missouri to file to
- 3 change the programs?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Turn to page 4, please, of your rebuttal. On
- 6 lines 3 through 9 you talk about cost effectiveness and you
- 7 say that they were declared cost-effective with
- 8 pre-implementation analysis in accordance with the
- 9 Commission's promotional practices rule.
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You have the stip in front of you, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Is that language in the stipulation and
- 15 agreement?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Was that language offered as -- in support of
- 18 the stipulation and agreement at the hearing?
- 19 A. The cost effectiveness was never at question
- 20 during the hearing.
- Q. Okay. So there's no basis for this claim in
- the record, is there?
- 23 A. I disagree.
- Q. What's your basis?
- 25 A. The basis is the promotional practice rules

- and the final requirements for gas utility promotional
- 2 practice rules.
- 3 Q. What is in the record, sir, that shows that
- 4 TRCs of those measures met the definition of cost-effective
- 5 in the promotional practices rule at the time the stipulation
- 6 and agreement was filed and approved?
- 7 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 8 O. What evidence is in the record that the
- 9 measures that are the center of this dispute were
- 10 cost-effective using the promotional practices definition?
- 11 That's your assertion on lines 3 through 7, right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. I'm asking what the evidentiary basis for that
- 14 is?
- 15 A. The unanimous agreement of all parties to the
- 16 stipulation and agreement.
- 17 Q. Does the stipulation and agreement ever --
- does it indicate anywhere that the programs are
- 19 cost-effective using the test under the promotional practices
- 20 rule?
- 21 A. Could you repeat the question?
- 22 Q. Does the stipulation and agreement state
- 23 anywhere that the -- that Appendix C, that those programs are
- 24 cost-effective under the Commission's definition in the
- 25 promotional practices rule?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Would you turn to page 4, line 13 --
- 3 A. Okay.
- Q. -- through 15. The question is there any
- 5 requirement to reanalyze cost effectiveness? And I presume
- 6 that means prior to the evaluation results. Is that a
- 7 correct inference?
- 8 A. Say that -- could you repeat the question,
- 9 please.
- 10 Q. Line 13, it says is there any requirement for
- 11 the Company to reanalyze the preimplementation cost
- 12 effectiveness? And you answer no.
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. I presume you are talking about the time frame
- in between the initial implementation of the programs and the
- 18 receipt of the evaluation. Is that a correct assumption?
- 19 A. The initial -- say that part again. The
- 20 initial.
- Q. When the tariffs were approved --
- 22 A. When the tariffs. Okay.
- Q. -- and when the results of the -- the EM&V
- evaluation is received, let's say that's going to be December
- 25 of '12.

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. I mean, let me back up. Your answer to this
- 3 question is no, correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Is an evaluation -- does it analyze cost
- 6 effectiveness?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Is your position that there's no
- 9 requirement for Ameren Missouri to relook at cost
- 10 effectiveness in the interim from when programs are
- implemented and tariffs are approved and the evaluation --
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. -- is issued? There is no obligation?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And that's -- let me ask you this question:
- 16 Is there a prohibition against it?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. If a utility obtains new information about
- 19 significant changes and measured costs, is it possible those
- 20 could impact or change TRC results?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. But yet, your position is that the utility is
- 23 under no obligation to reevaluate cost effectiveness?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Page 5, please, starting on line 11,

- 1 you talk about paragraph 6G allows for Ameren Missouri to
- 2 file revised tariff sheets, and then on 13 you say file new
- 3 measures to ramp up.
- Do you see that part of your testimony?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So if Ameren Missouri wanted to add measures,
- 7 it would have the ability to file revised tariffs, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Does the stipulation and agreement -- well, do
- 10 you have the stipulation and agreement with you?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Look at 6B, please. 6D, I guess, is the one
- 13 that has new language about filing tariffs; is that right?
- 14 A. Huh?
- 15 Q. Third time is a charm, right? G?
- 16 A. Yes, 6G.
- 17 Q. All right. Go to 6G, please. Does the
- language say Ameren Missouri is not allowed to remove
- measures or programs?
- 20 A. Is it referring to the programs or measures
- 21 that are contained in Appendix C?
- 22 Q. Yes.
- 23 A. Then yes. It says that the tariff shall
- 24 provide for uninterrupted availability of these energy
- efficiency programs through December 31st, 2012.

- 1 Q. Okay. Does that sentence contain the word
- 2 measures?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Are measures different than programs?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Do you agree with the definition that was
- 7 provided in Mr. Shoff's testimony about the difference
- 8 between measures and programs? I'm sorry. It was
- 9 Mr. Lovett's testimony.
- 10 A. can you direct me to that in his testimony?
- 11 Q. That's all right. In the interest of time
- 12 I'll move on.
- 13 Does this language you're pointing to -- let's
- 14 go to page 7.
- 15 A. Of my testimony?
- 16 Q. Yes, please. Starting on line 17, you object
- to the definition of the total resource cost test,
- 18 Mr. Shoff's definition. And you answer it by saying you
- 19 disagree with using it as a retroactive basis. What does
- 20 that mean?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Excuse me, are you on
- 22 page 8, line 17?
- THE WITNESS: I think she's on page 7, line --
- 24 can you repeat the question, please.
- 25 ///

- 1 BY MS. TATRO:
- Q. What do you mean when you say "retroactive
- 3 basis?"
- 4 A. It means that you should not put a different
- 5 standard to what you declared something to be cost-effective
- 6 to be with an agreement of all parties to a different -- and
- 7 switch to a different standard to declare something
- 8 non-cost-effective.
- 9 Q. So if a program is cost-effective when the
- 10 tariff is approved, Staff considers it cost-effective up
- 11 until the time an evaluation shows it isn't cost-effective.
- 12 Is that your position?
- 13 A. A third-party evaluation, yes.
- Q. Okay. So the utility shouldn't bother
- 15 rerunning the TRC analysis?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Even if there's a significant cost change,
- which means the program no longer is cost-effective even
- 19 under the Commission's rules, you would still say, the
- 20 utility has no obligation to modify its tariffs?
- 21 A. Could you be more specific on what cost would
- 22 change?
- 23 Q. I don't know that it matters. It's a cost
- 24 that changed significantly enough that the program now fails
- 25 the definition that's in -- of cost-effective that's in the

- 1 Commission's promotional practices?
- 2 A. Subject -- the changes are made subject to
- 3 whatever cost could also change back and reverse, such as gas
- 4 costs could go to \$8, or they could stay around \$4 or \$2.
- 5 Q. But even if those changes happen, the utility,
- 6 as part of its prudent practice, doesn't have the obligation
- 7 to revisit the cost effectiveness calculations?
- 8 A. Under Paragraph 6G, the stipulation says that
- 9 these tariffs attached as Appendix C shall remain
- 10 uninterruptably available until December 31st, 2012.
- 11 Q. What if the utility receives new data that
- says additional programs would be cost-effective?
- 13 MS. SHEMWELL: Is this a hypothetical?
- MS. TATRO: Sure.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Ameren would be allowed to look
- at those values and to present them to the energy efficiency
- 17 advisory group for paragraph 6G for addition to the programs.
- 18 BY MS. TATRO:
- 19 Q. Page 8, please. Starting at about line 5, you
- 20 discuss the promotional practices rule, and the definition of
- 21 cost-effective. Do you see that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Do you agree with me that the total resource
- 24 cost test or the TRC measures the net cost of a demand side
- 25 management program as a resource option based on the total

- 1 cost of the program, including both participant and utility
- 2 costs?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you have the promotional practices
- 5 rule with you?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Can you read the definition, please, of
- 8 cost-effective?
- 9 A. Cost effective means that the present value of
- 10 life cycle benefits is greater than the present value of life
- 11 cycle costs to the provider of an energy service.
- 12 Q. Would you agree that Ameren Missouri is the
- provider of an energy service?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So this definition focuses on the costs and
- benefits to the provider of the energy service?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. To Ameren Missouri?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And would you agree with me that this
- 21 definition of cost-effective does not take into account the
- 22 cost to customers or participants?
- 23 A. It does not take into account participant
- 24 cost.
- 25 Q. Would you please turn the page to 4 CSR

- 1 240-14.030?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Do you see that?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Sub 1?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Can you read that, please.
- 8 A. "All promotional practices of a public utility
- 9 or its affiliate shall be just and reasonable, reasonable as
- a business practice, economically feasible and compensatory
- 11 and reasonably calculated to benefit both the utility and its
- 12 customers."
- 13 Q. And you agree that it requires that
- 14 promotional practice to benefit both the utility and its
- 15 customers?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And you just told me that the definition of
- 18 cost-effective doesn't consider the participant cost,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. So it doesn't calculate the benefit to the
- 22 customers?
- 23 A. No. Or correction. It does benefit the
- 24 customers. It doesn't benefit necessarily the participant.
- Q. Okay. Let's go back to the definition of --

- 1 customers as a whole is what you're saying?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Would that be the utility cost test?
- 4 A. It's reflective of the utility cost test,
- 5 although no test is specifically mentioned.
- 6 Q. Okay. Page 9, line 16. Starts the question:
- 7 Do you expect the cost benefit ratio for the building shell
- 8 measures using actual data to be different than the cost
- 9 benefit ratio that was calculated by Mr. Shoff. And you said
- 10 yes. Do you see that question and answer?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And is the basis for that statement your
- argument that Mr. Shoff's analysis uses a typical electric
- 14 residential and commercial customer?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And can you tell me the basis for your
- assertion that he's only using the typical electric customer?
- 18 A. It was from the meetings discussed within the
- 19 advisory group.
- 20 Q. Are you familiar with the Morgan Measure Data
- 21 Base?
- 22 A. To some extent.
- 23 Q. Does it contain information only on electric
- 24 programs?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Are you familiar with the other databases that
- 2 Mr. Shoff talked about? I think he called one the MMD.
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Mr. Stahlman, did you calculate a TRC result
- for these measures to check Mr. Shoff's accuracy?
- 6 A. I attempted to replicate his TRCs with -- yes.
- 7 Q. Did you calculate one for yourself?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Did you calculate a UTC result?
- 10 A. It may have been included. I don't recall.
- 11 Q. You didn't specifically look for that?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. You didn't offer that in your testimony?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Did you calculate any cost-effective test on
- Ameren Missouri's measures?
- 17 A. The only time I was attempting to run DSMore
- 18 to check Mr. Shoff's TRC values.
- 19 Q. Is the promotional practices definition of
- 20 cost-effective the same as what you would expect the auditor
- 21 to use in their evaluation?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 MS. SHEMWELL: By what auditor are we talking
- 24 about, please?
- MS. TATRO: EM&V. I'm sorry, not the EM&V.

- 1 Auditor meaning for the --
- 2 A. I assume you're talking about the building
- 3 shell measure auditor.
- 4 Q Just to be clear, who will be they evaluator?
- 5 A. The auditor.
- MS. TATRO: Auditor, not they evaluator. It's
- 7 my mistake. I apologize.
- 8 Q. Let's just make sure everybody understands.
- 9 The auditor, when they're determining -- they do an audit and
- 10 they say this measure would be cost-effective for you,
- 11 customer, to implement. Correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And when they say it's cost-effective, what
- 14 are they looking at?
- 15 A. They were looking at the values, the benefit
- to that participate versus the cost that you will have to
- 17 expend.
- 18 Q. So if I spend \$500 on this measure, will I
- 19 experience enough energy efficiency savings to pay back over
- some particular point in time? Is that a fair description?
- 21 A. That's what we hope, yes.
- Q. He doesn't look at the -- or she doesn't look
- 23 at the costs, the program costs that are paid by the rest of
- the customers; is that correct?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct, he does not.

- 1 Q. So if an auditor recommends a measure, does
- 2 that mean it's cost-effective under the Commission's
- 3 promotional practices rule definition?
- A. Not necessary.
- 5 Q. Does that mean it's cost-effective using the
- 6 TRC calculation?
- 7 A. Not necessarily.
- 8 Q. On page 15 of your rebuttal, around line 7 --
- 9 line 7, sorry. You talk about the spending, how much is in
- rates of 100,000. Do you see that?
- 11 A. Did you say 100,000?
- 12 Q. 7.
- 13 A. 700,000 on line 5?
- 14 Q. Uh-huh.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. Is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Do you know if the stipulation addresses what
- happens if Ameren Missouri doesn't spend the 700,000 that's
- 20 included in rates?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. What happens?
- 23 A. Let me flip to paragraph, I believe it's 6F.
- Let me start at the beginning. "Expenditures of more than
- \$700,000 incurred in a calendar year and related to the

- 1 Energy Efficiency programs shall be placed in a regulatory
- 2 asset account. If the Company does not spend the entire
- 3 \$700,000 in a year on the Energy Efficiency programs, the
- 4 remaining amount shall be placed in the asset account as a
- 5 regulatory liability. In any event, all deferrals shall be
- 6 for expenses prudently incurred. These prudent expenditures
- 7 for cost-effective programs included in the regulatory asset
- 8 will earn carrying costs at a rate equal to that of Ameren
- 9 Missouri's AFUDC rate and be amortized to the cost of service
- 10 over a six year period beginning with the effective date of
- 11 rates in the next natural gas rate proceeding. The Parties
- 12 further agree that the unamortized balance in the account for
- prudently-incurred cost-effective program expenditures will
- 14 be included in rate base. The Parties acknowledge that this
- 15 provision supersedes paragraph 19 of the 2007 agreement filed
- in Case No. GR-2007-0003."
- 17 Q. So in short, if the Company doesn't spend the
- entire \$700,000 in the first program year, the remaining
- amount is placed in a regulatory liability, and if it spends
- 20 more than 700,000, the amount above 700,000 is placed in a
- 21 regulatory asset; is that correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Mr. Stahlman, in Staff's opinion, which is
- 24 more important: Ensuring that Ameren Missouri spends 700,000
- 25 the first year of these -- the first program year or ensuring

- that the expenditures are made on cost-effective programs?
- 2 A. I would say that it's ensuring that it's on
- 3 cost-effective programs, as agreed to in GR 2010-0363.
- 4 Q. Okay. Can you turn to page 12, please. The
- 5 questions starting on line 12 says, "Do you agree that cost
- 6 effectiveness should not be measured differently for natural
- 7 gas and electricity?" Do you see that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And you say no. Can you explain to me what is
- 10 different between natural gas and electricity beyond the
- 11 Commission's definition of cost-effective in its promotional
- practices. So let's presume for a moment that doesn't exist.
- 13 What is different about natural gas from
- electricity that makes the TRC an inappropriate test?
- 15 A. I would recommend you speak to Dr. Warren on
- 16 that subject. He's more familiar with the electric rules
- 17 than I am.
- 18 Q. Well, you testified about it in lines 12
- 19 through 20, right?
- 20 A. I stated that the electric utility resource
- 21 planning does not apply to natural gas.
- 22 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that the
- 23 TRC test best captures the portion of the Commission's
- 24 promotional practices rule that are found at 14.30 sub 1?
- 25 A. Just a second. Let me turn to that page. Say

- 1 again.
- Q. Would you agree with me that the TRC best
- 3 calculates -- best calculates or best produces a result that
- 4 satisfies the requirements in 4 CSR 240-14.30 sub 1? And
- 5 that's the cost benefit test to capture that?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. What do you think is?
- 8 A. Staff believes that you need to look at
- 9 several cost-effective tests and not limit it to just one.
- 10 Q. I understand that. But if you are trying to
- determine what the benefits to both the utility and the
- 12 customer, what cost benefit test best does that?
- 13 A. Staff believes there are multiple tests that
- 14 could satisfy that requirement.
- 15 Q. All right. Does the participant test
- 16 calculate the benefits to both the utility and the customer?
- 17 A. On its own, no.
- 18 Q. Does the utility cost test?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. It calculates the benefit to both the utility
- 21 and its customers?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. It doesn't calculate the benefit to
- 24 participants; is that the distinction you're making?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. How do you calculate a utility cost test?
- 2 A. A utility cost test is much the same as the
- 3 total resource cost test. And essentially, for the total
- 4 resource cost test, the energy and capacity related for costs
- or benefits, additional resource savings or also benefits,
- 6 the incremental and install cost is a cost, as well as the
- 7 program overhead cost for the utility cost test, which I
- 8 should also specify is known as the program administrator
- 9 cost test. The energy and capacity related avoided cost is a
- 10 benefit and the overhead cost and the incentive payments are
- 11 costs.
- 12 Q. Do the utility cost tests and the -- sorry, do
- the utility cost tests and the TRC look at the same costs?
- A. Overall, no.
- 15 MR. TATRO: Thank you, sir. I have no further
- 16 questions.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Redirect?
- 18 MS. SHEMWELL: Does that mean Commissioner
- 19 Davis didn't have any questions?
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: You didn't even let me
- 21 say hello to Mr. Stahlman. It's five minutes to 5:00.
- 22 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: In the sense of judicial
- 23 economy, no questions, Mr. Stahlman. Go forth and prosper.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.
- 25 ///

## 1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 2 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 3 Q. Mr. Stahlman, do you believe there's been a
- 4 change of circumstance in this case?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 MS. TATRO: I didn't get to object, but I
- 7 don't think that's responsive to anything that I asked.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Objection overruled.
- 9 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 10 Q. Do you agree that the Company has new
- information? Let me ask you, have you seen the new
- information the Company has?
- 13 MS. TATRO: Again, I know you overruled me.
- I'm going to object. I didn't ask him about new
- 15 information -- about what the new information was. I said
- 16 hypothetically if there was new information.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: That's good enough, don't you
- 18 think? Objection overruled.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question?
- 20 (The requested portion of the record was read
- 21 back by the court reporter.)
- THE WITNESS: I have not.
- 23 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- Q. Mr. Stahlman, if a TRC is run whenever new
- 25 data is available, hypothetically, could a new TRC be run

- 1 every day?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Mr. Stahlman, Ms. Tatro asked you about
- 4 evidence in the record regarding measures.
- 5 Is there anything in the record that the
- 6 programs currently in effect aren't cost-effective?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Was a cost-effective analysis conducted using
- 9 data from this program as a whole?
- 10 A. Could you say that again, please?
- 11 Q. Yes. Was a cost-effective analysis conducting
- using -- and I should probably say, are you aware if any
- party has conducted a cost-effective analysis using data from
- the program or programs as a whole?
- 15 A. No.
- Q. You're not aware of that being done?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. There was a lot of -- there were a lot of
- 19 questions from Ms. Tatro about cost effectiveness.
- If you had run a cost effectiveness test two
- 21 months after the tariff was approved and the result was
- 22 TRC less than one, do you believe that the program should be
- 23 stopped?
- A. The context of this case we have, the
- 25 stipulation and agreement, which states that it should be

- 1 maintained until December 31st, 2012.
- 2 Q. Is there program-specific data available to
- 3 analyze?
- A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 5 Q. Is it your position that the programs should
- 6 remain in effect until an outside evaluator --
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Is the definition in the promotional practices
- 9 rule the definition for cost-effective the same as the TRC?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. What is it? Do you believe that you can limit
- it to one type of evaluation?
- 13 A. It's most reflective of the utility cost test
- or the program administrator cost test, which same test,
- different names.
- Q. Are you familiar with the Commission's Order
- in this case?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 (Staff Exhibit Number 15 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 21 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 22 Q. On the first page of the Commission's Order
- 23 starting with on January 14th, 2011, would you read the
- 24 second sentence, please.
- 25 A. You mean January 4th?

- 1 Q. January 4th, yes.
- 2 A. And read the second sentence?
- 3 Q. Please, in that paragraph.
- 4 A. "The agreement authorizes Ameren to file
- 5 tariff sheets increasing its retail base rates by \$9 million,
- 6 which includes \$700,000 of annual funding for natural gas
- 7 energy efficiency programs, increasing over the next three
- 8 years to approximately eighty-five hundred thousand dollars."
- 9 Q. \$850,000?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Thank you.
- MS. SHEMWELL: I'd like to offer this into
- 13 evidence.
- JUDGE JONES: Any objection? Hearing none,
- 15 Staff Exhibit 15 is admitted to the record.
- 16 (Staff Exhibit Number 15 was received into the
- 17 record by Judge Jones.)
- 18 BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 19 Q. Ms. Tatro had some questions for you about
- 20 your experience. What did you do -- do you have a master's
- 21 degree?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. In what?
- A. Agricultural economics.
- 25 Q. And what did you study or what did you write

- 1 about?
- 2 A. It was the adoption of environmentally
- 3 friendly technology by farmers. Additionally, as a graduate
- 4 teaching student, I taught environmental economics.
- 5 MS. SHEMWELL: Mr. Stahlman, thank you.
- 6 That's all I have.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: You may step down. Staff, you
- 9 can call your next witness.
- 10 MS. SHEMWELL: Staff calls Dr. Henry Warren.
- 11 (Staff Exhibit Number 2 was marked for
- identification by the Court Reporter.)
- 13 (The witness was sworn.)
- 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 15 QUESTIONS BY MS. SHEMWELL:
- 16 Q. Dr. Warren, I will ask the court reporter,
- 17 does she need you to spell your name. Dr. Warren, where do
- 18 you work?
- 19 A. Missouri Public Service Commission.
- Q. And what do you do at the Commission?
- 21 A. I'm a regulatory economist.
- 22 Q. How long have you been a regulatory economist?
- 23 A. Since 1992.
- 24 Q. Did you prepare testimony in this case that
- 25 has been marked as Staff Exhibit 2, surrebuttal testimony?

- 1 A. I did.
- Q. Do you have any corrections to your testimony?
- 3 A. Given the part of the testimony that was
- 4 struck, I do not.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you have any additions?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. If I were to ask you the same questions today,
- 8 would your answers be the same?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Is your testimony true and correct to the best
- of your knowledge and belief?
- 12 A. It is.
- 13 MS. SHEMWELL: Thank you, Dr. Warren. I
- 14 tender the witness for cross.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Any objection to the Staff 2?
- MS. TATRO: No.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Staff Exhibit 2 is admitted into
- 18 the record.
- 19 (Staff Exhibit Number 2 was received into the
- 20 record by Judge Jones.)
- JUDGE JONES: Any cross from the Department of
- 22 Natural Resources?
- MS. MANGELSDORF: No questions.
- 24 JUDGE JONES: Any cross from Office of the
- 25 Public Counsel?

- 1 MR. POSTON: No questions.
- JUDGE JONES: And cross from Ameren Missouri?
- MS. TATRO: Yes, thank you.
- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 5 QUESTIONS BY MS. TATRO:
- 6 Q. Dr. Warren, could you turn to page 4 of your
- 7 testimony, please.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Starting on line 16, you discuss the history
- of Case Number GT 2011-0130, correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Is it true that all of these issues were
- 13 resolved by the stipulation in the rate case?
- 14 A. That's my understanding.
- 15 Q. Okay. Turn to page 8, please, lines 16 and
- 16 20, you say the tariff revisions are in direct violation of
- 17 the stipulation and agreement from the rate case, correct?
- 18 Do you see that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Can you tell me what paragraph of the
- 21 stipulation and agreement the tariff violates? Do you have
- 22 the stipulation, sir?
- 23 A. Yes, I do. Well, I think the -- the order,
- 24 which approved the stip and agreement by the Commission and
- 25 the sentence that was just read by Michael Stahlman is

- 1 important in this where it talks about \$700,000 of annual
- 2 funding for natural gas energy efficiency programs increasing
- 3 over the next three years to approximately \$850,000.
- So I think that's the -- the primary thing
- 5 that the Commission is looking for is a program that's
- 6 increasing.
- 7 Q. All right. So the direct violation you're
- 8 talking about there is you believe Ameren Missouri is not
- 9 going to spend the 700,000?
- 10 A. I do not believe the tariff filing increases
- 11 the program.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree that the stipulation and
- agreement requires programs to be cost-effective?
- 14 A. I believe the cost-effective clause in that
- 15 refers to the postimplementation evaluation. I think it's
- 16 very clear. It directly -- the paragraph directly following
- 17 cost-effective refers to postimplementation.
- 18 Q. All right. So that's paragraph 6B of the
- 19 stipulation?
- 20 A. Yeah, paragraph 6C says cost-effective
- 21 programs. The very next sentence talks about a
- 22 postimplementation evaluation of the effectiveness. The
- 23 effectiveness in 6C refers to the cost effectiveness in 6B.
- Q. Okay. So let's start with 6B, as in boy. It
- 25 says that -- that is the section that says the target level

- of funding over the next three years is to \$850,000, right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And it says for expenditures prudently
- 4 incurred on cost-effective programs, right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. It doesn't say after 2012, does it?
- 7 A. I don't think I need to comment on what's
- 8 obviously there or not.
- 9 MS. SHEMWELL: You're saying that it speaks
- 10 for itself?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 12 BY MS. TATRO:
- 13 Q. Please turn to paragraph F, as in Frank.
- 14 A. I'm sorry, which paragraph?
- 15 Q. F, as in Frank. 6F of the stipulation. The
- first sentence says that expenditures of more than \$700,000
- incurred in a calendar year related to these programs is
- 18 placed in a regulatory asset account, correct?
- MS. SHEMWELL: Again, it says what it says.
- MS. TATRO: Is that an objection?
- JUDGE JONES: He can just say yes. This is
- 22 ridiculous. Just say yes.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- JUDGE JONES: So she can go on with her line
- of questioning. It's just a lawyer thing, setting stuff up.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 2 BY MS. TATRO:
- 3 Q. Can you turn the page to page 5 still in that
- 4 paragraph.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Does it contain a requirement that all the
- 7 deferrals be cost-effective?
- 8 A. Where are you at on page 5? I'm sorry.
- 9 Q. I'm still in paragraph F.
- 10 A. Okay. I'll let you read it. You're saying
- 11 the sentence that says in any event all deferrals shall be
- 12 for expenses prudently incurred?
- 13 And is that -- and then let's see. Later it
- 14 says that parties further agree that an amortized balance in
- 15 the account for prudently incurred cost-effective programs
- 16 will be included in rate base.
- 17 Q. So according to that paragraph, even the
- 18 expenditures the first program year have to be cost-effective
- and prudently incurred, correct?
- 20 A. Subject to the other conditions in the stip
- 21 and Agreement.
- Q. Okay. Page 6 of your testimony, please,
- 23 starting on line 20. We have a sentence -- well, line 21
- 24 says it's standard practice that a third party be retained to
- 25 perform any pre-implementation or postimplementation

- 1 analysis. Do you see that?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Now, the postimplementation analysis, that's
- 4 the postimplementation evaluation, right? That that's what
- 5 you're referring to?
- A. Yes, I think we referred to the -- the RFP,
- 7 the request for proposal related to that earlier, yes.
- 8 Q. Is that set forth in the stipulation?
- 9 A. I believe it is, yes.
- 10 Q. And the stipulation requires it be done by a
- 11 third party, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. You say it's standard practice for
- 14 preimplementation analysis as well?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. What sets standard practice?
- 17 A. The -- what other gas utilities in the State
- of Missouri have done, among other things.
- 19 Q. Are you familiar with electric energy
- 20 efficiency programs?
- 21 A. Yes, I'm somewhat familiar with those.
- 22 Q. Do you know how Ameren Missouri conducts
- pre-implementation cost effectiveness?
- A. Not at this time.
- 25 Q. You don't know whether it's in-house or it's a

- 1 third party?
- A. I've not been involved in that recently.
- 3 Q. You heard Mr. Shoff testify that he conducts
- 4 that analysis?
- 5 A. I don't know that I heard him specifically
- 6 testify about -- I heard him -- I can't remember the specific
- 7 testimony. I'm sorry.
- 8 Q. Okay. That's fine. Does the stipulation and
- 9 agreement require that pre-implementation analysis be done by
- 10 a third party?
- 11 A. The stip and agreement, I don't believe, makes
- 12 a -- a reference to pre-implementation analysis.
- 13 Q. Dr. Warren, did you calculate cost benefit
- 14 measures -- cost benefit tests for the measures Ameren
- 15 Missouri's proposing to remove?
- 16 A. No, I have not done that calculation.
- 17 Q. Do you know if anyone on Staff did that
- 18 calculation?
- 19 A. I believe Mr. Stahlman attempted to replicate
- 20 those.
- Q. But he didn't put anything in the record about
- that, right? He didn't put it in his testimony?
- 23 A. No, I don't believe he put it in his
- 24 testimony.
- 25 Q. Dr. Warren, do you agree that in the State of

- 1 Missouri, electric utilities use the TRC as the primary cost
- 2 effectiveness test for electric energy efficiency programs?
- 3 A. That's my understanding of the Commission
- 4 rules, yes.
- 5 Q. Setting aside the Commission's definition of
- 6 cost-effective in the promotional practices rule, okay? So
- 7 ignoring that for the moment.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Is there any inherent difference between
- 10 electric and gas utilities that would make the TRC an
- inappropriate cost benefit test to major cost effectiveness
- of natural gas energy efficiency programs?
- 13 A. The -- well, the difficulty -- I think I have
- 14 a little bit of difficulty setting aside the Commission
- 15 rules, so I quess if you say, if you start setting aside the
- 16 Commission rules, I guess that's a possibility.
- 17 O. So the Commission's definition of
- 18 cost-effective in the promotional practice rule is the only
- reason Staff opposes the use of the TRC; is that correct?
- 20 A. Well, okay. When you say -- I think that -- I
- 21 think we're getting -- we have to be very clear in what we're
- 22 talking about. Whether we're talking about, you know, the --
- 23 talking about, you know, some generic TRC or whether we're
- 24 talking about the TRC that Ameren has introduced in this
- 25 case. So which -- what's your question about?

- 1 Q. Well, what's the difference between the two?
- 2 A. Well, the -- there's a definition in the -- a
- 3 total resource cost test could be the postimplementation cost
- 4 test that could be conducted as a stipulation and agreement
- 5 requires with actual data from the -- from the customers
- 6 receiving the measure as opposed to the hypothetical
- 7 calculations that -- that seem to be, you know, somewhat
- 8 floating in nature as new data appears.
- 9 Q. All right. So it's your testimony that the
- 10 evaluator will likely calculate a TRC result, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Does Staff oppose using that TRC result for
- determining what cost-effective measures -- I'm sorry,
- programs the Company proposes after 2012?
- 15 A. That could certainly be one thing that could
- be considered. That wouldn't be the only thing to be
- 17 considered.
- 18 Q. Okay. The Commission's definition of
- 19 cost-effective doesn't prohibit the use of a TRC measure,
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 MS. TATRO: I have no further questions.
- JUDGE JONES: Redirect?
- 24 MS. SHEMWELL: I have no questions. Thank
- 25 you.

- JUDGE JONES: You may step down, Mr. Warren.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Okay. Because you're all doing
- 4 posthearing briefs, I don't suppose we need to hear closing
- 5 arguments.
- 6 MS. TATRO: I agree.
- 7 MS. MANGELSDORF: If I may just really quickly
- 8 clarify with respect to MDNR's Exhibit Number 1, I know that
- 9 there was an objection that was overruled, but I just wanted
- 10 to make sure that the record was clear that that exhibit was
- 11 entered into evidence.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: As far as I know, it is. What
- makes you think it's not?
- MS. TATRO: That's the one where I objected to
- 15 the data request reference, and you overruled me, and I
- 16 thought you had admitted it.
- JUDGE JONES: Oh, I thought I did. If I
- hadn't, it's admitted, to be clear.
- 19 And the transcript will be ready by close of
- 20 business Monday, which will just give you-all a week to do
- 21 posthearing briefs. Do we have any other questions or
- 22 concerns we need to talk before closing the record?
- 23 MS. TATRO: Well, we have the one exhibit
- 24 we're supposed to late file tomorrow, so --
- JUDGE JONES: Oh, okay.

1	MS. TATRO: I guess I would ask you not to
2	close the record yet.
3	JUDGE JONES: Right. Or go off the record is
4	what I should say. All right. With that, then, we'll go off
5	the record.
6	(End of Proceedings.)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER		
2	STATE OF MISSOURI )		
	) ss:		
3	COUNTY OF GASCONADE )		
4			
5	I, JENNIFER L. LEIBACH, Registered Professional		
6	Reporter, Certified Court Reporter, CCR #1108, and Certified		
7	Realtime Reporter, the officer before whom the foregoing		
8	matter was taken, do hereby certify that the witness/es whose		
9	testimony appears in the foregoing matter was duly sworn;		
10	that the testimony of said witness/es was taken by me to the		
11	best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting		
12	under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related		
13	to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which		
14	this matter was taken, and further that I am not a relative		
15	or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the		
16	parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in		
17	the outcome of the action.		
18			
19			
20	Court Reporter		
21			
22			
23			
24			

1 2	INDEX	
3	Opening Statement by Ms. Tatro	30
	Questions by Commissioner Jarrett	36
4	Questions by Commissioner Davis	38
5	Opening Statement by Ms. Mangelsdorf	42
	Questions by Commissioner Davis	50
6	Questions by Commissioner Jarrett	54
7	Opening Statement by Mr. Poston	58
	Questions by Commissioner Jarrett	60
8	Questions by Commissioner Davis	61
9	Opening Statement by Ms. Shemwell	62
	Questions by Commissioner Davis	67
LO	Questions by Commissioner Jarrett	71
L1		
L2	AMEREN MISSOURI'S EVIDENCE	
L3	FRANK LOVETT:	
	Direct Examination by Ms. Tatro	73
L 4	Cross-Examination by Ms. Mangelsdorf	75
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Poston	78
L5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Shemwell	84
	Examination by Commissioner Davis	96
L 6	Examination by Commissioner Jarrett	109
	Further Examination by Commissioner Davis	112
L7	Further Examination by Commissioner Jarrett	114
	Recross-Examination by Ms. Mangelsdorf	115
L8	Recross-Examination by Mr. Poston	117
	Recross-Examination by Ms. Shemwell	119
L 9	Further Examination by Commissioner Jarrett	134
	Further Examination by Commissioner Davis	138
20	Further Recross-Examination by Ms. Mangelsdorf	139
	Further Recross-Examination by Mr. Poston	140
21	Redirect Examination by Ms. Tatro	141
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	I N D E X (continued)	
2	AMEREN MISSOURI'S EVIDENCE (conti	nued)
3		
	KYLE SHOFF:	
4	Direct Examination by Ms. Tatro	155
	Cross-Examination by Ms. Mangelsdorf	158
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Poston	169
	Cross-Examination by Ms. Shemwell	183
6	Examination by Commissioner Davis	198
	Examination by Commissioner Jarrett	201
7	Further Examination by Commissioner Davis	211
	Recross-Examination by Ms. Mangelsdorf	218
8	Recross-Examination by Mr. Poston	223
	Recross-Examination by Ms. Shemwell	226
9	Redirect Examination by Ms. Tatro	230
10		
	MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCE	CS' EVIDENCE
11		
	JOHN BUCHANAN:	
12	Direct Examination by Ms. Mangelsdorf	239
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Poston	243
13		
14	OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC COUNSEL'S EVI	DENCE
15	RYAN KIND:	
	Direct Examination by Mr. Poston	256
16		
17	STAFF OF THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMIS	SSION'S EVIDENCE
18	MICHAEL STAHLMAN:	
	Direct Examination by Ms. Shemwell	259
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Tatro	262
	Redirect Examination by Ms. Shemwell	285
20		
	HENRY WARREN:	
21	Direct Examination by Ms. Shemwell	289
	Cross-Examination by Ms. Tatro	291
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	EX	KHIBIT INDEX		
			MARKED	RCV'D
2				
3	Ameren Exhibit Number 1		73	74
	Direct Testimony of Gregor	ry W. Lovett		
4				
	Ameren Exhibit Number 2		73	74
5	Surrebuttal Testimony of G	Gregory W. Lovett		
6	Ameren Exhibit Number 3		154	158
	Direct Testimony of Kyle S	Shoff		
7				
	Ameren Exhibit Number 4		154	158
8	Surrebuttal Testimony of K	Kyle Shoff		
9	MDNR Exhibit Number 1		239	243
	Rebuttal Testimony of John	n Buchanan		
10				
	MDNR Exhibit Number 2		158	162
11	Energy Efficiency Program			
	Ameren Missouri Proposes t	to Remove		
12				
	MDNR Exhibit Number 3-HC		219	220
13	MPSC Data Request Number 2	2		
14	MDNR Exhibit Number 4		221	221
	MDNR Data Request Number 1	16		
15				
	OPC Exhibit Number 1		256	258
16	Rebuttal Testimony of Ryan	n Kind		
17	OPC Exhibit Number 2		243	245
	Evaluation of Residential	and Commercial		
18	Natural Gas Energy Efficie	ency Programs		
19	Staff Exhibit Number 1		259	261
	Rebuttal Testimony of Mich	nael L. Stahlman		
20				
	Staff Exhibit Number 2		289	290
21	Surrebuttal Testimony of H	Henry E. Warren		
22	Staff Exhibit Number 3		88	96
	Sheet Number 79			
23				
	Staff Exhibit Number 4		95	96
24	Staff Data Request Number	3		
25				

1	Staff Exhibit Number 5 Frequently Asked Questions from the	120	not received
2	MDNR Web Site		
3	Staff Exhibit Number 6	125	not
	Unanimous Stipulation and Agreement		offered
4			
	Staff Exhibit Number 7	126	155
5	Attachment to the 4/19/11 E-mail		
	To The EEAG		
6			
	Staff Exhibit Number 8	131	132
7	Tariff		
8	Staff Exhibit Number 9	184	187
	Chapter 22 Rules of		
9	Department of Economic Development		
10	Staff Exhibit Number 10	187	187
	Chapter 14 Rules of		
11	Department of Economic Development		
12	Staff Exhibit Number 11	193	262
	Five Cost-Effectiveness Tests		
13	And Their Origins		
14	Staff Exhibit Number 12	194	262
	Summary of Benefits and Costs Included		
15	In Each Cost-Effectiveness Test		
16	Staff Exhibit Number 13	195	262
	Guidelines for Policy-Makers		
17			
	Staff Exhibit Number 14	197	262
18	Table 5.3, Use of Cost-Effectiveness		
	Tests by States		
19			
	Staff Exhibit Number 15	287	288
20	Order Approving Stipulation and		
	Agreement Effective 1/29/11		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			